

Publication 6149

2016 Update

Calendar Year Return Projections by State
CY 2016-2023



Statistics of Income
Research, Applied Analytics and Statistics

Publication 6149 (revised 12-2016) is a product of the IRS Statistics of Income Division within the Research, Applied Analytics and Statistics organization.

Barry Johnson
Director, Statistics of Income

Ronald Walsh
Acting Chief, Servicewide Support Section

Andre Palmer
Team Leader, Forecasting

Questions or comments regarding these forecasts or related matters can be directed to the corresponding staff member listed below.

Business Returns	Jeff Matsuo	(202) 803-9363
Individual (Estimated Tax, Extensions and Amended)	Andre Palmer	(202) 803-9368
	Jeff Matsuo	(202) 803-9363
	Michelle Chu	(202) 803-9369
Other Comments or Questions	Michelle Chu	(202) 803-9369
	Andre Palmer	(202) 803-9368

Forecasts Available Electronically

Forecasts from the most recent edition of this publication are available from the “Forms and Pubs” link on www.irs.gov. IRS employees can access this publication on the IRWeb intranet site by selecting the “Research” link, followed by “Research, Analysis & Statistics (RAS)” and then “Projections and Forecasting Publications.”

Calendar Year Return Projections by State 2016 – 2023

Publication 6149
2016 Update

Suggested Citation

Internal Revenue Service
Research, Applied Analytics and Statistics
Statistics of Income
Calendar Year Return Projections by State
Publication 6149 (Rev. 12-2016)
Washington, D.C. 20224

Contents	Page
Staff Directory	<i>inside front cover</i>
Overview	1
<i>Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return by State and Selected Locations</i>	
Table 1. United States	3
Table 2. Alabama	5
Table 3. Alaska	6
Table 4. Arizona	7
Table 5. Arkansas	8
Table 6. California	9
Table 7. Colorado	10
Table 8. Connecticut	11
Table 9. Delaware	12
Table 10. District of Columbia	13
Table 11. Florida	14
Table 12. Georgia	15
Table 13. Hawaii	16
Table 14. Idaho	17
Table 15. Illinois	18
Table 16. Indiana	19
Table 17. Iowa	20
Table 18. Kansas	21
Table 19. Kentucky	22
Table 20. Louisiana	23
Table 21. Maine	24
Table 22. Maryland	25
Table 23. Massachusetts	26
Table 24. Michigan	27
Table 25. Minnesota	28
Table 26. Mississippi	29

Contents (continued)	Page
Table 27. Missouri	30
Table 28. Montana	31
Table 29. Nebraska	32
Table 30. Nevada	33
Table 31. New Hampshire	34
Table 32. New Jersey	35
Table 33. New Mexico	36
Table 34. New York	37
Table 35. North Carolina	38
Table 36. North Dakota	39
Table 37. Ohio	40
Table 38. Oklahoma	41
Table 39. Oregon	42
Table 40. Pennsylvania	43
Table 41. Rhode Island	44
Table 42. South Carolina	45
Table 43. South Dakota	46
Table 44. Tennessee	47
Table 45. Texas	48
Table 46. Utah	49
Table 47. Vermont	50
Table 48. Virginia	51
Table 49. Washington	52
Table 50. West Virginia	53
Table 51. Wisconsin	54
Table 52. Wyoming	55
Table 53. International	56
Table 54. U.S. Accuracy Measures for Forecast of Major Return Categories	57
Table Notes	58

Overview

This 2016 edition of Publication 6149 (Calendar Year Return Projections by State) provides state-level forecasts of the number of tax returns to be filed in Calendar Years (CY) 2016 to 2023 by major form type and medium of filing. Internal Revenue Service (IRS) staff from the Statistics of Income Division prepares these projections annually to reflect changes in filing patterns, economic and demographic trends, legislative requirements and IRS administrative processes. These forecasts are primarily used for resource planning and analysis.

The projections presented in this publication are based on various forecasting methodologies including regression models, time series techniques, growth rates and historical ratio methods. The projection method employed depends upon the form type, the availability of historical data and applicability of relevant economic and demographic forecasts. Typically, returns are forecasted first for the United States. States are forecasted next and adjusted to the U.S. totals.

Data Sources and Projection Methodology

The reported actual volumes of returns filed in CY 2015 are based on returns processed and recorded on the IRS master files. However, master file counts were not available in a few instances. In these cases, tallies of actual filings were provided by program staff in the IRS operating divisions, typically from data capture systems located in the IRS processing campuses.

The forecasts presented in Publication 6149 are based on various statistical models that capture and extrapolate historical filing trends by each unique form type and medium of filing. Most models use time series extrapolation methods such as trended exponential smoothing approaches. However, some return types, particularly individual income tax filings, are based on regression models that use economic and demographic variables such as total employment and gross domestic product as key input factors. In these instances, forecasts of the economic and demographic data series used as the predictor variables are provided by IHS Global Inc. Also, where historical data are limited or non-existent, such as for new e-file products, the filing pattern for a comparable return type is applied.

Discussion of Trends

In CY 2015, the share of total electronic volumes made up more than 66 percent of total filings. This percentage is expected to rise to more than 67 percent in CY 2016, and then to steadily increase to nearly 75 percent by 2023. Individual income tax returns make up more than half of the grand total of return filings in any given year. In CY 2015, the estimated share of individual Form 1040 series returns filed electronically is almost 86 percent, and current forecasts project that this ratio will reach nearly 93 percent by

2023. Readers interested in more detailed discussion of trends and issues in individual income tax returns filings should refer to the 2016 update of IRS Publication 6187, *Calendar Year Projections of Individual Returns by Major Processing Categories*.

Accuracy of Prior Projections

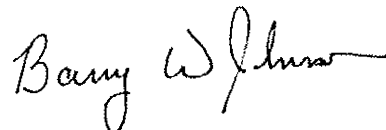
In an effort to measure the quality of our products and services, this section, along with Table 54, provides a brief analysis of the accuracy of prior projections. Using four years of actual data from 2012 through 2015, Table 54 presents the accuracy of our national level projections by major return categories. This analysis covers only the major return categories projected on a calendar year basis and serves as a general measure for approximating the overall reliability of our U.S. level return projections.

The table presents two measures of projection accuracy; the mean absolute percent error (MAPE) and the number of over-projections. The MAPE is computed as the average percent projection error regardless of whether the projections were over- or under- actual filings in each of the four projection cycles. The number of over-projections can show whether projections are consistently over- or under- projected. A value of two indicates balanced forecasts over the four cycles.

The table groups these two measures by time horizon. The time horizon is determined based on the year a forecast was made and the year projected. For example, a forecast for 2015 made in 2012 would be part of the “3- years-ahead” time horizon.

Comments and Questions

We thank our customers for their support as we continually seek to improve our products and services wherever possible. We welcome customer feedback at any time. Comments and suggestions regarding this publication can be directed to Ronald Walsh, Acting Chief, Servicewide Support Section at (202) 803-9309.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Barry Johnson". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a long horizontal stroke at the end.

Barry Johnson
Director, Statistics of Income

Table 1. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for United States									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	245,390,930	248,741,200	251,816,100	254,692,600	257,508,200	260,396,800	263,140,100	265,842,700	268,573,300
Paper Grand Total	81,480,540	80,380,100	78,230,100	76,209,000	74,229,600	72,426,500	70,853,100	69,260,300	67,749,200
Electronic Grand Total	163,910,390	168,361,100	173,586,100	178,483,500	183,278,600	187,970,500	192,287,000	196,582,600	200,824,000
Total Primary Returns	220,887,670	223,701,000	226,289,100	228,699,200	231,027,500	233,403,900	235,657,500	237,869,000	240,107,700
Total Individual	148,649,940	150,822,100	152,822,400	154,606,800	156,393,400	158,268,900	160,011,100	161,729,300	163,416,900
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	147,777,430	149,943,000	151,934,300	153,708,900	155,485,400	157,350,600	159,082,600	160,790,500	162,467,900
Total Paper Individual Returns	20,037,360	19,033,600	17,671,900	16,234,500	14,932,800	13,745,800	12,636,200	11,598,700	10,621,300
Paper Form 1040	13,299,800	13,723,200	12,808,000	11,736,000	10,732,600	9,809,100	8,937,000	8,121,400	7,354,900
Paper Form 1040-A	3,504,660	2,899,400	2,677,200	2,482,500	2,325,600	2,187,500	2,066,700	1,956,700	1,855,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	3,232,890	2,411,000	2,186,700	2,016,000	1,874,600	1,749,200	1,632,500	1,520,600	1,411,300
Total Individual Electronic Returns	127,740,070	130,909,400	134,262,400	137,474,400	140,552,600	143,604,800	146,446,400	149,191,800	151,846,600
On - Line Filing	49,676,890	52,552,700	55,228,300	57,779,500	60,216,200	62,741,700	64,982,000	67,238,300	69,330,800
Practitioner Electronic Filing	78,063,180	78,356,700	79,034,100	79,694,900	80,336,400	80,863,100	81,464,400	81,953,500	82,515,800
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C	682,620	699,300	716,000	732,600	749,300	766,000	782,600	799,300	816,000
Form 1040-PR and 1040-SS	189,900	179,800	172,100	165,300	158,800	152,300	145,900	139,500	133,100
Electronic Forms 1040-PR and 1040-SS	40,380	34,300	30,300	27,600	25,700	24,500	23,700	23,200	22,800
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	23,982,960	24,155,900	24,406,600	24,725,000	24,993,600	25,242,300	25,521,800	25,783,700	26,114,000
Paper Form 1040-ES	23,830,620	23,992,300	24,232,700	24,540,200	24,798,100	25,036,600	25,306,000	25,557,700	25,877,900
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	152,340	163,500	174,000	184,800	195,400	205,600	215,800	226,000	236,000
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	3,174,930	3,209,400	3,249,700	3,281,500	3,302,200	3,314,000	3,320,200	3,323,800	3,326,800
Paper Form 1041	698,410	636,000	582,200	537,400	497,400	460,900	427,200	396,100	367,400
Electronic Form 1041	2,476,520	2,573,400	2,667,500	2,744,100	2,804,700	2,853,100	2,893,000	2,927,600	2,959,400
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	744,210	811,100	871,600	926,300	975,900	1,020,700	1,061,300	1,098,000	1,131,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	3,862,690	3,976,000	4,065,500	4,138,300	4,199,700	4,253,400	4,302,100	4,347,800	4,391,800
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	758,310	676,600	605,700	544,000	490,500	443,900	403,500	368,300	337,800
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	3,104,380	3,299,300	3,459,800	3,594,300	3,709,200	3,809,500	3,898,600	3,979,500	4,054,000
Total Corporation	6,823,390	6,869,800	6,908,900	6,941,600	6,968,400	6,990,100	7,007,200	7,020,300	7,029,800
Paper Corporation Returns	1,810,390	1,630,600	1,499,400	1,404,000	1,335,300	1,286,200	1,251,600	1,221,700	1,195,700
Electronic Corporation Returns	5,013,000	5,239,200	5,409,600	5,537,500	5,633,000	5,703,800	5,755,600	5,798,600	5,834,200
Total Form 1120	1,794,160	1,761,400	1,729,300	1,697,700	1,666,700	1,636,300	1,606,400	1,577,100	1,548,300
Electronic Form 1120	1,252,940	1,294,400	1,322,300	1,339,800	1,349,400	1,352,900	1,351,600	1,346,700	1,338,900
Total Form 1120-F	44,600	45,600	46,700	47,700	48,800	49,800	50,900	51,900	53,000
Electronic Form 1120-F	19,870	22,400	24,700	26,700	28,500	30,100	31,600	33,000	34,300
Form 1120-FSC	80	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	247,620	250,200	252,700	255,000	257,100	259,100	261,000	262,800	264,400
Form 1120-RIC	16,930	17,300	17,700	18,100	18,500	18,900	19,300	19,700	20,100
Total Form 1120S	4,688,680	4,763,000	4,829,500	4,889,100	4,942,500	4,990,400	5,033,200	5,071,600	5,106,100
Electronic Form 1120S	3,740,190	3,922,400	4,062,600	4,171,000	4,255,100	4,320,800	4,372,300	4,418,900	4,461,100
Total Forms 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	22,270	23,100	23,900	24,700	25,500	26,400	27,200	28,000	28,800
Form 1120-C	9,040	9,100	9,100	9,100	9,100	9,100	9,100	9,100	9,100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	442,070	447,100	450,300	452,300	453,600	454,400	454,900	455,300	455,500
"REMIC" Form 1066	39,050	40,000	40,900	41,800	42,700	43,700	44,600	45,500	46,400
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	36,130	36,300	37,900	39,200	40,600	42,000	43,500	45,000	46,600
Gift, Form 709	238,320	225,200	223,400	224,700	226,800	229,500	232,800	236,500	240,600
Total Employment	30,088,110	30,206,000	30,243,900	30,284,600	30,327,500	30,372,500	30,419,200	30,467,500	30,517,100
Paper Employment Returns	19,358,560	19,272,300	18,812,500	18,357,500	17,907,500	17,463,000	17,024,400	16,592,100	16,166,600
Electronic Employment Returns	10,729,550	10,933,700	11,431,500	11,927,100	12,420,000	12,909,500	13,394,800	13,875,300	14,350,400
Forms 940, 940-EZ and 940-PR, Total	5,720,620	5,808,700	5,822,900	5,837,000	5,851,100	5,865,300	5,879,400	5,893,500	5,907,700
Paper Forms 940, 940-EZ and 940-PR	3,708,070	3,681,400	3,585,100	3,489,700	3,395,000	3,301,000	3,208,000	3,115,900	3,024,900
Form 940 E-File/On-Line/XML	2,012,560	2,127,400	2,237,800	2,347,400	2,456,200	2,564,200	2,671,400	2,777,600	2,882,700
Forms 941, 941-PR/SS, Total	23,983,130	24,030,200	24,077,200	24,124,200	24,171,200	24,218,200	24,265,300	24,312,300	24,359,300
Paper Forms 941, 941-PR/SS/E	15,283,000	15,243,300	14,903,900	14,565,700	14,229,500	13,895,800	13,565,400	13,238,700	12,916,300
Form 941 E-File/On-Line/XML	8,700,130	8,786,900	9,173,300	9,558,500	9,941,700	10,322,400	10,699,900	11,073,600	11,443,000
Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS, Total	195,420	194,500	189,500	184,600	179,800	175,100	170,600	166,200	161,900
Paper Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	193,590	189,700	183,900	178,300	172,800	167,600	162,500	157,600	152,800
Electronic Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	1,830	4,800	5,600	6,300	6,900	7,500	8,100	8,600	9,100
Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS, Total	115,560	100,300	85,800	73,600	63,300	54,500	47,100	40,900	35,600
Paper Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	101,890	87,300	72,800	60,500	50,200	41,400	34,000	27,800	22,500
Electronic Form 944	13,670	13,000	13,000	13,100	13,100	13,100	13,100	13,100	13,100
Form 945, Total	71,610	70,400	66,800	63,400	60,400	57,600	55,100	52,900	50,900
Paper Form 945	70,250	68,900	65,000	61,500	58,300	55,400	52,800	50,500	48,400
Electronic Form 945	1,370	1,600	1,800	1,900	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500
Form CT-1	1,770	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Form 1042	44,460	45,900	47,300	48,700	50,200	51,600	53,000	54,400	55,800
Footnotes at end of table.									
<div>2016 Publication 6149</div> <div>Service-wide Support Section</div> <div>Statistics of Income</div> <div>Internal Revenue Service</div>									

Table 1. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for United States (continued)									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Total Exempt Organizations	1,541,470	1,625,100	1,680,700	1,737,900	1,793,900	1,850,500	1,906,900	1,971,600	2,036,600
Paper Exempt Organization Returns	587,620	576,300	563,600	555,100	549,900	547,500	547,800	544,800	545,700
Electronic Exempt Organization Returns	953,860	1,048,800	1,117,000	1,182,800	1,243,900	1,303,000	1,359,100	1,426,800	1,490,900
Total Form 990	311,330	316,300	316,300	316,300	316,300	316,300	316,300	316,300	316,300
Electronic Form 990	213,010	229,800	243,100	253,300	261,100	266,900	270,800	277,600	281,500
Total Form 990-EZ	251,190	255,500	263,000	271,100	279,200	287,300	295,500	303,600	311,800
Electronic Form 990-EZ	114,800	124,600	133,300	141,000	148,000	154,500	160,500	167,200	173,300
Form 990-N*	573,270	637,600	680,700	725,600	769,400	813,900	858,000	910,100	962,400
Total Form 990-PF	109,550	111,800	113,100	114,400	115,700	117,000	118,300	119,600	120,900
Electronic Form 990-PF	52,780	56,700	60,000	62,900	65,500	67,800	69,900	71,800	73,700
Form 990-T	187,100	196,500	201,600	205,600	209,000	212,100	215,100	218,100	221,000
Form 4720	2,260	2,400	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,800
Form 5227	106,770	104,900	103,400	102,400	101,600	101,200	101,000	101,000	101,300
Total Government Entities/Bonds	50,530	49,700	49,400	49,100	48,900	48,700	48,500	48,300	48,100
Form 8038	3,050	2,700	2,600	2,400	2,200	2,000	1,900	1,700	1,500
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	12,570	12,600	12,600	12,600	12,600	12,600	12,600	12,600	12,600
Form 8038-G	25,540	25,300	25,300	25,300	25,300	25,300	25,300	25,300	25,300
Form 8038-GC	8,590	8,400	8,200	8,100	8,100	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
Form 8038-T	410	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-TC	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8328	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Political Organizations	8,910	10,600	8,700	10,300	8,500	10,100	8,200	9,900	8,000
Total Form 1120-POL	4,570	4,500	4,300	4,200	4,100	4,000	3,900	3,700	3,600
Electronic Form 1120-POL	40	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	100
Form 8871**	2,370	2,600	2,400	2,600	2,400	2,600	2,400	2,600	2,400
Total Form 8872	1,970	3,500	2,000	3,500	2,000	3,500	2,000	3,500	2,000
Electronic Form 8872	1,450	2,500	1,600	2,500	1,600	2,500	1,600	2,500	1,600
Total Excise	993,610	1,002,000	1,013,900	1,023,800	1,035,100	1,045,600	1,056,600	1,067,200	1,078,100
Form 11-C	4,060	3,900	3,800	3,600	3,500	3,400	3,300	3,100	3,000
Total Form 720	202,710	202,100	202,000	201,900	201,900	201,900	201,900	201,900	201,900
Electronic Form 720	880	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,800
Form 730	24,570	23,300	21,700	20,300	18,800	17,400	15,900	14,400	13,000
Total Form 2290	753,440	764,100	778,000	789,800	803,000	815,200	828,100	840,600	853,300
Electronic Form 2290	326,350	371,100	401,900	426,500	447,600	466,300	483,400	499,700	516,100
Total Form 8849	8,840	8,600	8,400	8,200	7,900	7,700	7,500	7,200	7,000
Electronic Form 8849	2,270	2,500	2,800	3,100	3,400	3,600	3,900	4,200	4,400
Form 5330	19,620	19,600	19,600	19,600	19,600	19,600	19,600	19,600	19,600
Form 5500-EZ	118,160	120,500	120,900	121,200	121,600	121,900	122,300	122,600	123,000
Form 8752	29,100	28,200	27,300	26,400	25,500	24,700	23,900	23,200	22,400
Total Supplemental Documents	24,503,260	25,040,200	25,527,100	25,993,300	26,480,700	26,993,000	27,482,600	27,973,700	28,465,500
Form 1040-X	3,821,440	3,816,800	3,783,000	3,738,100	3,716,600	3,721,200	3,703,400	3,687,100	3,671,400
Total Form 4868	13,064,560	13,383,800	13,703,400	14,023,200	14,343,300	14,663,600	14,984,100	15,304,800	15,625,600
Paper Form 4868	4,678,370	4,967,100	4,763,700	4,614,800	4,326,200	4,037,800	3,849,600	3,561,600	3,200,400
Electronic Form 4868	8,386,190	8,416,700	8,939,700	9,408,400	10,017,100	10,625,800	11,134,500	11,743,200	12,425,200
Credit Card	32,630	31,300	29,900	28,600	27,200	25,900	24,500	23,200	21,800
E-File	8,353,560	8,385,400	8,909,800	9,379,800	9,989,900	10,599,900	11,110,000	11,720,000	12,403,400
Form 1120-X	9,850	10,800	11,600	12,100	12,600	12,900	13,200	13,400	13,600
Form 5558	467,420	475,600	483,700	491,700	499,700	507,600	515,400	523,200	530,900
Total Form 7004	6,500,220	6,697,100	6,870,400	7,035,400	7,197,600	7,358,700	7,519,500	7,680,100	7,840,700
Electronic Form 7004	4,646,950	4,991,200	5,275,100	5,519,200	5,735,300	5,931,100	6,111,600	6,280,800	6,441,300
Total Form 8868	639,760	656,000	674,900	692,700	710,900	728,900	747,100	765,200	783,300
Electronic Form 8868	333,800	371,700	409,600	447,500	485,400	523,300	561,200	599,000	636,900
* Form 990-N is all electronic. ** Form 8871 is all electronic. "N.A." signifies that data is not available since relevant program areas have not started. Detail may not add to total due to rounding. See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.									
2016 Publication 6149 Servicewide Support Section Statistics of Income Internal Revenue Service									

Table 2. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Alabama									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	3,103,470	3,137,700	3,165,700	3,189,700	3,212,100	3,244,800	3,271,000	3,298,800	3,327,200
Total Primary Returns	2,842,620	2,871,000	2,893,600	2,912,300	2,929,200	2,955,800	2,976,400	2,998,500	3,021,200
Total Individual	2,046,470	2,072,100	2,091,700	2,106,700	2,120,600	2,144,600	2,162,300	2,181,600	2,200,900
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,046,330	2,072,000	2,091,600	2,106,600	2,120,400	2,144,400	2,162,200	2,181,500	2,200,800
Total Paper Individual Returns	239,560	226,400	208,300	189,600	173,000	158,000	144,100	131,100	119,400
Paper Form 1040	156,160	162,100	160,000	138,200	123,400	111,700	100,600	90,200	80,900
Paper Form 1040-A	46,790	38,200	35,500	33,000	30,900	29,000	27,400	26,000	24,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	36,620	26,200	22,700	20,500	18,700	17,300	16,100	14,900	13,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,806,770	1,845,500	1,883,300	1,917,000	1,947,400	1,986,400	2,018,000	2,050,300	2,081,400
On - Line Filing	639,630	682,100	707,600	734,900	759,500	788,200	802,800	824,000	843,100
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,167,140	1,163,500	1,175,700	1,182,100	1,187,900	1,198,200	1,215,200	1,226,400	1,238,300
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	140	100	100	100	100	200	200	200	200
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	256,460	258,700	261,400	264,800	267,700	270,300	273,300	276,100	279,700
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,280	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	29,930	30,100	30,400	30,500	30,500	30,500	30,400	30,300	30,100
Paper Form 1041	6,260	5,300	4,500	3,700	3,100	2,500	1,900	1,400	1,000
Electronic Form 1041	23,670	24,800	25,900	26,800	27,400	28,000	28,400	28,800	29,200
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	6,260	6,800	7,300	7,800	8,200	8,600	8,900	9,200	9,500
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	46,110	46,700	47,000	47,100	47,100	47,000	46,800	46,700	46,500
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	7,500	6,700	6,000	5,400	4,900	4,400	4,000	3,600	3,300
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	38,600	40,000	41,000	41,700	42,200	42,600	42,800	43,000	43,200
Total Corporation	67,200	67,100	67,300	67,600	67,900	68,200	68,500	68,700	69,000
Total Form 1120	14,360	13,800	13,700	13,500	13,300	13,100	13,000	12,800	12,600
Paper Form 1120	3,840	3,300	2,900	2,600	2,300	2,100	2,000	1,800	1,700
Electronic Form 1120	10,520	10,600	10,800	10,900	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	10,900
Total Form 1120-F	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,950	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,200
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	50,890	50,900	51,300	51,700	52,100	52,600	53,000	53,400	53,700
Paper Form 1120-S	8,160	7,300	6,700	6,300	6,100	5,900	5,800	5,800	5,700
Electronic Form 1120-S	42,430	43,600	44,600	45,400	46,100	46,700	47,100	47,600	48,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	200	200	200	200	200	300	300	300	300
Form 1120-C	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	3,660	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,600	3,500	3,400	3,300	3,200
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	240	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Gift, Form 709	2,260	2,100	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,200
Total Employment	349,170	347,100	345,500	344,100	342,800	341,600	340,500	339,300	338,200
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	63,670	63,800	63,500	63,100	62,700	62,300	61,900	61,500	61,100
Paper Form 940	50,150	49,200	47,900	46,500	45,100	43,900	42,700	41,500	40,400
Electronic Form 940	13,520	14,600	15,600	16,600	17,500	18,400	19,200	20,000	20,700
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	281,920	279,900	278,800	278,100	277,500	276,900	276,300	275,700	275,100
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	220,670	215,200	210,600	206,400	202,400	198,500	194,700	191,000	187,300
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	61,240	64,700	68,200	71,700	75,100	78,400	81,600	84,700	87,800
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	1,510	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,000	900
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	1,490	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,000	900	800
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	20	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,130	1,000	800	700	600	500	400	400	300
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,030	800	700	600	500	400	300	300	200
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	930	900	900	800	800	800	700	700	700
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	930	900	900	800	800	700	700	700	700
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Exempt Organizations	17,680	18,800	19,500	20,200	20,900	21,600	22,300	23,200	24,000
Total Form 990	3,900	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Electronic Form 990	2,690	2,900	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,500	3,500
Total Form 990-EZ	2,900	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,200
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,350	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900
Form 990-N*	8,280	9,200	9,800	10,500	11,100	11,700	12,400	13,100	13,900
Total Form 990-PF	1,270	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500
Electronic Form 990-PF	590	700	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100
Form 990-T	590	600	600	600	700	700	700	700	700
Form 4720	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Total Government Entities/Bonds	1,190	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 8038	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	430	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-G	390	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-GC	310	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	170	200	200	200	200	200	100	200	100
Total Excise	14,830	15,200	15,200	15,300	15,300	15,300	15,400	15,400	15,400
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	2,170	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,400
Form 730	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	100	100
Total Form 2290	12,290	12,500	12,600	12,600	12,700	12,700	12,800	12,800	12,900
Electronic Form 2290	5,430	6,400	7,200	7,900	8,500	9,100	9,600	10,000	10,500
Total Form 8849	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8752	540	500	500	500	500	500	400	400	400
Total Supplemental Documents	260,850	266,700	272,000	277,400	283,000	288,900	294,600	300,300	306,000
Form 1040-X	42,910	45,100	42,700	42,200	41,900	42,000	41,800	41,600	41,400
Total Form 4868	156,790	160,400	164,200	168,100	171,900	175,700	179,600	183,400	187,300
Electronic Form 4868	109,820	110,600	117,500	123,600	131,600	139,600	146,300	154,300	163,300
Form 1120-X	40	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	55,490	57,200	59,000	60,700	62,500	64,300	66,000	67,800	69,600
Electronic Form 7004	42,260	45,100	47,700	50,000	52,100	54,100	56,100	57,900	59,700
Total Form 8868	5,620	6,000	6,100	6,400	6,600	6,900	7,100	7,400	7,600
Electronic 8868	3,320	3,500	3,800	4,300	4,600	5,100	5,500	6,000	6,400
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 3. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Alaska									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	590,190	596,000	602,000	608,100	614,700	621,400	627,800	634,100	640,500
Total Primary Returns	519,510	523,400	528,100	532,900	538,200	543,400	548,500	553,500	558,500
Total Individual	356,230	359,500	362,800	365,900	369,800	373,600	377,300	380,900	384,400
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	356,230	359,500	362,800	365,900	369,800	373,600	377,300	380,900	384,400
Total Paper Individual Returns	53,620	51,600	49,200	46,000	42,900	40,100	37,400	34,800	32,500
Paper Form 1040	38,660	38,600	36,500	33,900	31,400	29,200	27,000	25,000	23,300
Paper Form 1040-A	6,540	5,200	5,100	4,700	4,400	4,100	3,900	3,700	3,500
Paper Form 1040-EZ	8,500	7,700	7,600	7,400	7,100	6,800	6,500	6,100	5,700
Total Individual Electronic Returns	302,600	307,900	313,500	319,900	326,800	333,500	339,900	346,000	351,900
On - Line Filing	151,620	157,000	159,600	161,400	165,200	169,100	172,200	175,200	177,800
Practitioner Electronic Filing	150,980	150,900	153,900	158,600	161,700	164,400	167,700	170,800	174,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	48,890	49,400	49,900	50,500	51,100	51,600	52,200	52,700	53,400
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	550	600	600	700	700	800	800	800	900
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	4,210	4,400	4,500	4,600	4,700	4,800	4,900	5,000	5,000
Paper Form 1041	1,120	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Electronic Form 1041	3,100	3,200	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,700	3,700	3,800	3,800
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	1,190	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,800
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	7,520	7,700	7,800	7,900	8,000	8,000	8,100	8,100	8,100
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	1,800	1,600	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,000	900	800
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	5,720	6,100	6,400	6,600	6,800	7,000	7,100	7,200	7,300
Total Corporation	12,430	12,600	12,800	12,900	13,000	13,100	13,100	13,200	13,200
Total Form 1120	2,370	2,400	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,200	2,200	2,200
Paper Form 1120	760	700	700	600	600	500	500	500	500
Electronic Form 1120	1,610	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Total Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	830	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	700
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	9,210	9,400	9,600	9,800	9,900	10,000	10,100	10,200	10,300
Paper Form 1120-S	1,820	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Electronic Form 1120-S	7,390	7,800	8,100	8,300	8,500	8,700	8,800	8,900	9,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	750	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	60	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Gift, Form 709	380	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	500
Total Employment	79,430	78,600	79,000	79,400	79,800	80,300	80,700	81,200	81,600
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	14,610	14,800	14,900	14,900	15,000	15,100	15,200	15,200	15,300
Paper Form 940	12,340	12,300	12,100	11,900	11,800	11,600	11,500	11,300	11,200
Electronic Form 940	2,270	2,500	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,500	3,700	3,900	4,100
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	64,120	63,100	63,500	63,900	64,300	64,700	65,100	65,500	65,900
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	53,660	51,800	51,300	51,000	50,700	50,500	50,300	50,100	49,900
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	10,460	11,300	12,200	12,900	13,600	14,200	14,800	15,400	16,000
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	360	300	300	200	200	200	100	100	100
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	340	300	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	270	300	300	200	200	200	200	200	200
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	270	300	300	200	200	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Exempt Organizations	4,800	5,100	5,300	5,500	5,700	5,900	6,100	6,400	6,600
Total Form 990	1,410	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Electronic Form 990	960	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300
Total Form 990-EZ	860	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200
Electronic Form 990-EZ	370	400	400	400	400	400	400	500	500
Form 990-N**	1,930	2,100	2,300	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,900	3,100	3,200
Total Form 990-PF	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 990-PF	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-T	430	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	600
Form 4720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Government Entities/Bonds	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	3,360	3,300	3,200	3,100	3,000	2,900	2,900	2,800	2,700
Form 11-C	260	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 720	950	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
Form 730	1,410	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,000	900	800	700
Total Form 2290	730	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Electronic Form 2290	350	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	600
Total Form 8849	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Supplemental Documents	70,670	72,600	73,900	75,200	76,600	78,000	79,300	80,600	82,000
Form 1040-X	8,560	8,900	8,800	8,700	8,600	8,600	8,600	8,600	8,500
Total Form 4868	45,160	46,300	47,400	48,500	49,600	50,700	51,800	53,000	54,100
Electronic Form 4868	29,310	29,500	31,400	33,000	35,100	37,300	39,100	41,200	43,600
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	14,190	14,500	14,800	15,000	15,200	15,300	15,500	15,700	15,900
Electronic Form 7004	10,620	11,200	11,700	12,000	12,300	12,600	12,800	13,000	13,100
Total Form 8868	2,740	2,900	2,900	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,500
Electronic Form 8868	1,570	1,700	1,800	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,500	2,700	2,900
<div> <div>* Form 990-N is all electronic</div> <div>2016 Publication 6149</div> <div>Servicewide Support Section</div> <div>Statistics of Income</div> <div>Internal Revenue Service</div> </div>									
<div> <div>Detail may not add to total due to rounding.</div> <div>See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.</div> </div>									

Table 4. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Arizona									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	4,599,710	4,657,500	4,726,900	4,790,800	4,848,700	4,909,900	4,966,300	5,020,800	5,075,200
Total Primary Returns	4,096,750	4,150,300	4,211,100	4,266,600	4,316,000	4,368,200	4,416,100	4,462,000	4,507,900
Total Individual	2,843,290	2,887,600	2,938,200	2,980,100	3,017,300	3,057,100	3,092,600	3,126,000	3,158,500
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,842,930	2,887,300	2,937,800	2,979,700	3,016,900	3,056,700	3,092,200	3,125,600	3,158,100
Total Paper Individual Returns	428,240	403,400	383,400	355,200	328,800	304,500	281,900	260,700	240,300
Paper Form 1040	283,560	291,400	274,200	253,600	233,600	214,900	197,500	181,200	165,400
Paper Form 1040-A	81,900	63,900	63,000	58,400	54,700	51,500	48,600	46,000	43,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	62,790	48,200	46,200	43,200	40,500	38,100	35,800	33,600	31,300
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,414,690	2,483,800	2,554,400	2,624,500	2,688,100	2,752,300	2,810,300	2,864,900	2,917,800
On - Line Filing	1,037,550	1,096,800	1,154,900	1,211,500	1,264,000	1,319,000	1,367,300	1,415,300	1,459,900
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,377,140	1,387,100	1,399,500	1,413,000	1,424,100	1,433,200	1,443,000	1,449,600	1,457,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	360	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	441,410	443,800	448,500	454,300	459,200	463,800	468,900	473,800	479,800
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	3,560	3,800	4,100	4,300	4,600	4,800	5,100	5,300	5,500
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	49,130	51,100	51,600	53,000	53,500	54,400	54,800	55,400	55,800
Paper Form 1041	12,900	13,200	12,000	12,100	11,500	11,500	11,300	11,300	11,200
Electronic Form 1041	36,230	37,900	39,600	40,900	42,000	42,800	43,500	44,100	44,600
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	9,820	10,700	11,500	12,200	12,900	13,500	14,000	14,500	14,900
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	83,960	85,300	86,500	87,600	88,700	89,800	91,000	92,100	93,300
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	29,260	26,100	23,400	21,000	18,900	17,100	15,600	14,200	13,000
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	54,700	59,200	63,100	66,600	69,800	72,700	75,400	77,900	80,200
Total Corporation	117,760	118,200	118,600	119,100	119,700	120,100	120,600	120,900	121,200
Total Form 1120	23,420	22,100	20,900	19,900	18,900	18,000	17,200	16,300	15,500
Paper Form 1120	10,690	9,100	7,600	6,400	5,300	4,400	3,500	2,700	2,000
Electronic Form 1120	12,730	13,100	13,300	13,500	13,600	13,600	13,600	13,600	13,500
Total Form 1120-F	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Paper form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	7,000	7,100	7,300	7,400	7,400	7,500	7,600	7,700	7,700
Form 1120-RIC	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 1120-S	84,870	86,400	87,800	89,200	90,500	91,700	92,800	93,900	94,800
Paper Form 1120-S	28,550	25,600	23,500	22,100	21,200	20,700	20,400	20,200	19,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	56,320	60,800	64,400	67,100	69,300	71,000	72,400	73,700	74,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	2,140	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800
Form 1120-C	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	8,020	8,600	9,100	9,500	9,800	10,100	10,400	10,700	10,900
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	380	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	600
Gift, Form 709	3,370	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,400
Total Employment	508,470	509,100	510,200	512,800	516,000	519,400	522,900	526,500	530,100
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	97,990	99,900	100,200	100,700	100,900	101,000	101,100	101,100	101,200
Paper Form 940	59,050	59,500	58,200	57,000	55,400	53,800	52,000	50,100	48,200
Electronic Form 940	38,940	40,400	42,000	43,700	45,500	47,300	49,100	51,000	52,900
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	406,380	405,300	406,500	409,000	412,200	415,700	419,300	423,100	426,900
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	242,120	241,400	232,900	227,500	222,700	218,300	214,100	209,900	205,800
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	164,260	163,900	173,500	181,500	189,400	197,400	205,300	213,200	221,100
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	1,050	1,100	1,000	900	900	800	800	700	600
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	1,010	1,000	1,000	900	800	700	700	600	500
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	30	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,910	1,700	1,400	1,200	1,000	900	800	700	600
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,620	1,400	1,200	1,000	800	700	600	500	400
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	1,140	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	800
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	1,130	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	900	800	800
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	440	500	500	500	500	500	600	600	600
Total Exempt Organizations	20,170	21,400	22,300	23,200	24,200	25,100	26,000	27,100	28,100
Total Form 990	4,160	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200
Electronic Form 990	2,510	2,700	2,900	3,100	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,500	3,600
Total Form 990-EZ	3,510	3,600	3,700	3,900	4,100	4,200	4,400	4,600	4,800
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000
Form 990-N**	8,860	9,900	10,500	11,200	11,900	12,600	13,300	14,100	14,900
Total Form 990-PF	1,180	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500
Electronic Form 990-PF	470	600	600	700	700	800	800	900	900
Form 990-T	720	800	800	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,710	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800
Total Government Entities/Bonds	670	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	600
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	320	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	9,310	9,200	9,300	9,300	9,400	9,400	9,400	9,400	9,400
Form 11-C	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 720	2,330	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
Form 730	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	6,680	6,600	6,700	6,700	6,700	6,700	6,800	6,800	6,800
Electronic Form 2290	3,280	3,700	4,000	4,200	4,400	4,500	4,600	4,700	4,800
Total Form 8849	170	200	200	200	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	340	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8752	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	502,960	507,100	515,900	524,200	532,700	541,800	550,200	558,800	567,300
Form 1040-X	78,930	73,500	72,900	72,000	71,600	71,700	71,400	71,000	70,700
Total Form 4868	280,340	286,000	292,800	299,600	306,500	313,300	320,200	327,000	333,900
Electronic Form 4868	179,490	180,100	191,200	201,300	214,300	227,300	238,200	251,200	265,800
Form 1120-X	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	134,620	138,100	140,500	142,400	144,200	145,900	147,600	149,200	150,800
Electronic Form 7004	91,300	99,400	104,300	108,000	111,000	113,500	115,600	117,400	119,000
Total Form 8868	8,970	9,400	9,600	10,000	10,300	10,700	11,000	11,400	11,700
Electronic Form 8868	4,660	5,000	5,500	6,300	6,800	7,600	8,100	8,900	9,500
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 5. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Arkansas									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	1,956,480	1,975,400	1,998,000	2,013,300	2,031,300	2,053,100	2,070,300	2,087,600	2,105,300
Total Primary Returns	1,766,220	1,781,600	1,797,600	1,810,100	1,823,300	1,840,000	1,852,400	1,864,700	1,877,400
Total Individual	1,222,550	1,236,100	1,249,000	1,258,000	1,268,100	1,282,000	1,291,500	1,301,000	1,310,400
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,222,450	1,236,000	1,248,900	1,257,900	1,268,000	1,281,900	1,291,300	1,300,800	1,310,300
Total Paper Individual Returns	135,380	126,200	118,500	107,900	98,500	89,800	81,600	74,000	67,100
Paper Form 1040	79,900	87,000	81,400	74,200	67,300	60,800	54,500	48,500	43,200
Paper Form 1040-A	27,770	21,300	21,000	19,500	18,200	17,100	16,200	15,300	14,500
Paper Form 1040-EZ	27,720	17,900	16,100	14,300	12,900	11,800	10,900	10,100	9,300
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,087,070	1,109,800	1,130,400	1,150,000	1,169,600	1,192,100	1,209,700	1,226,900	1,243,200
On - Line Filing	371,860	396,800	418,000	437,500	455,800	476,400	492,800	509,500	524,900
Practitioner Electronic Filing	715,210	713,000	712,400	712,400	713,700	715,800	716,900	717,400	718,300
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	166,770	167,900	169,700	171,900	173,800	175,500	177,400	179,300	181,600
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	580	700	700	700	800	800	900	900	900
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	16,510	16,500	16,700	16,700	16,800	16,700	16,700	16,600	16,500
Paper Form 1041	3,300	2,700	2,200	1,800	1,400	1,100	800	500	300
Electronic Form 1041	13,210	13,800	14,400	14,900	15,300	15,600	15,900	16,100	16,300
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	4,580	5,000	5,400	5,700	6,000	6,300	6,500	6,800	7,000
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	29,530	30,400	31,200	31,800	32,300	32,700	33,100	33,500	33,900
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	7,130	6,400	5,700	5,100	4,600	4,200	3,800	3,500	3,200
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	22,400	24,100	25,500	26,700	27,700	28,500	29,300	30,000	30,700
Total Corporation	52,290	52,100	52,500	52,800	53,200	53,500	53,900	54,100	54,400
Total Form 1120	11,070	10,600	10,500	10,300	10,200	10,100	9,900	9,800	9,700
Paper Form 1120	3,770	3,100	2,900	2,600	2,400	2,300	2,200	2,100	2,000
Electronic Form 1120	7,300	7,400	7,600	7,700	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,700	7,700
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	670	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	40,450	40,800	41,200	41,700	42,200	42,600	43,100	43,500	43,900
Paper Form 1120-S	8,270	7,400	6,800	6,400	6,100	6,000	5,900	5,800	5,800
Electronic Form 1120-S	32,170	33,400	34,400	35,300	36,000	36,600	37,200	37,600	38,100
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	3,050	3,100	3,100	3,000	3,000	2,900	2,800	2,700	2,600
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Gift, Form 709	1,110	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total Employment	244,500	243,000	242,200	241,800	241,400	241,000	240,600	240,300	240,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	44,600	45,200	44,900	44,800	44,800	44,800	44,800	44,800	44,800
Paper Form 940	37,040	37,000	36,100	35,600	35,300	35,000	34,700	34,500	34,300
Electronic Form 940	7,560	8,200	8,800	9,200	9,500	9,800	10,100	10,300	10,400
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	193,850	191,800	191,700	191,600	191,500	191,400	191,200	191,100	191,000
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	160,470	156,800	154,500	152,700	150,800	149,000	147,200	145,400	143,600
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	33,380	35,000	37,200	38,900	40,700	42,400	44,000	45,700	47,400
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	4,310	4,300	4,100	4,000	3,800	3,700	3,600	3,500	3,400
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	4,300	4,200	4,100	3,900	3,800	3,700	3,500	3,400	3,300
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	920	900	700	600	600	500	400	400	300
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	870	800	700	600	500	400	400	300	300
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	790	800	700	700	700	600	600	600	600
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	790	800	700	700	700	600	600	600	600
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	11,610	12,300	12,800	13,300	13,700	14,200	14,700	15,300	15,800
Total Form 990	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Electronic Form 990	1,770	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,300
Total Form 990-EZ	1,960	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Electronic Form 990-EZ	860	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300
Form 990-N**	5,700	6,300	6,800	7,200	7,700	8,100	8,500	9,000	9,600
Total Form 990-PF	440	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Electronic Form 990-PF	210	200	200	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 990-T	400	400	400	400	400	500	500	500	500
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	590	600	600	500	500	500	500	500	600
Total Government Entities/Bonds	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	290	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	12,610	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,100	13,100	13,100	13,100	13,100
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,690	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Form 730	210	200	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	10,610	11,000	11,000	11,100	11,100	11,200	11,200	11,300	11,300
Electronic Form 2290	4,460	5,200	5,800	6,200	6,600	6,900	7,300	7,500	7,800
Total Form 8849	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	190,270	193,800	198,500	203,200	208,000	213,100	218,000	223,000	227,900
Form 1040-X	23,800	22,400	22,200	22,000	21,800	21,900	21,800	21,700	21,600
Total Form 4868	110,040	112,600	115,300	118,000	120,700	123,400	126,100	128,800	131,500
Electronic Form 4868	78,140	78,800	83,600	88,000	93,700	99,400	104,200	109,900	116,300
Form 1120-X	40	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	52,100	54,100	56,200	58,300	60,400	62,500	64,600	66,700	68,900
Electronic Form 7004	39,260	41,500	44,300	47,000	49,500	51,900	54,100	56,300	58,500
Total Form 8868	4,290	4,600	4,700	4,900	5,100	5,300	5,500	5,700	5,900
Electronic Form 8868	2,720	2,700	2,900	3,300	3,600	4,000	4,300	4,700	5,000
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 6. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for California									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	29,585,990	29,988,300	30,413,200	30,781,100	31,143,300	31,535,900	31,902,900	32,284,700	32,669,900
Total Primary Returns	26,111,620	26,431,500	26,788,100	27,089,300	27,383,100	27,701,600	27,999,500	28,310,700	28,626,200
Total Individual	17,387,750	17,608,000	17,887,700	18,111,000	18,339,200	18,598,300	18,835,800	19,089,900	19,340,900
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	17,383,930	17,604,100	17,883,800	18,107,100	18,335,200	18,594,300	18,831,700	19,085,700	19,336,800
Total Paper Individual Returns	2,583,780	2,434,500	2,313,700	2,144,000	1,984,100	1,835,700	1,697,600	1,567,300	1,444,300
Paper Form 1040	1,694,850	1,766,500	1,657,800	1,529,500	1,404,300	1,287,900	1,179,700	1,078,200	983,500
Paper Form 1040-A	498,400	377,800	372,500	345,400	323,600	304,300	287,600	272,200	258,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	390,530	290,300	283,300	269,100	256,300	243,500	230,400	216,800	202,700
Total Individual Electronic Returns	14,800,150	15,168,600	15,570,100	15,963,000	16,351,100	16,758,600	17,134,100	17,518,500	17,892,500
On-Line Filing	4,446,150	4,737,100	5,028,000	5,314,200	5,605,200	5,917,600	6,207,800	6,526,800	6,828,800
Practitioner Electronic Filing	10,354,000	10,432,500	10,542,100	10,648,800	10,745,900	10,840,900	10,926,200	10,992,700	11,063,700
Form 1040-NR/NEZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	3,820	3,800	3,900	3,900	4,000	4,000	4,100	4,100	4,200
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	3,086,210	3,109,100	3,141,300	3,182,300	3,216,900	3,248,900	3,284,900	3,318,600	3,361,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	25,910	27,900	29,600	31,500	33,300	35,000	36,800	38,500	40,200
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	330,120	333,800	338,200	342,100	344,800	346,700	348,000	349,100	350,100
Paper Form 1041	71,980	63,500	56,000	50,300	45,500	41,500	38,000	34,900	32,100
Electronic Form 1041	258,130	270,300	282,200	291,800	299,300	305,200	310,100	314,200	318,000
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	88,570	96,500	103,700	110,200	116,100	121,500	126,300	130,700	134,600
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	409,880	420,400	428,300	434,100	438,700	442,400	445,700	448,700	451,600
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	64,390	57,500	51,400	46,200	41,600	37,700	34,300	31,300	28,700
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	345,490	362,900	376,900	387,900	397,000	404,700	411,500	417,500	423,000
Total Corporation	800,560	814,600	823,400	829,400	833,900	836,700	838,200	838,500	837,900
Total Form 1120	275,490	273,300	268,800	263,900	259,400	254,900	250,600	246,300	242,100
Paper Form 1120	76,170	62,400	53,200	45,500	39,400	34,400	30,200	26,800	23,900
Electronic Form 1120	199,330	211,000	215,500	218,400	219,900	220,500	220,300	219,500	218,200
Total Form 1120-F	1,120	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Paper form 1120-F	390	400	400	300	300	300	300	300	300
Electronic Form 1120-F	730	800	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	26,170	25,800	25,800	25,700	25,700	25,700	25,600	25,500	25,500
Form 1120-RIC	940	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Total Form 1120-S	492,300	508,300	521,500	532,300	541,100	548,200	553,900	558,300	561,700
Paper Form 1120-S	68,910	61,800	56,700	53,300	51,100	49,900	49,300	48,700	48,100
Electronic Form 1120-S	423,390	446,600	464,800	479,000	489,900	498,300	504,600	509,600	513,600
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	4,150	4,600	4,700	4,900	5,100	5,200	5,400	5,500	5,700
Form 1120-C	390	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	59,100	62,200	62,800	63,500	64,200	65,000	65,700	66,600	67,400
"REMIC" Form 1066	3,330	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,900	4,000
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	5,320	5,300	5,400	5,600	5,900	6,100	6,300	6,600	6,800
Gift, Form 709	25,130	24,600	24,600	24,900	25,200	25,700	26,200	26,800	27,400
Total Employment	3,651,790	3,679,200	3,687,600	3,693,400	3,698,200	3,702,700	3,707,400	3,712,100	3,717,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	719,040	739,400	745,200	749,600	753,400	757,000	760,500	764,000	767,400
Paper Form 940	380,390	390,000	382,900	373,200	362,400	350,800	338,900	326,700	314,400
Electronic Form 940	338,660	349,400	362,300	376,400	391,000	406,200	421,600	437,300	453,100
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	2,899,030	2,908,000	2,913,100	2,916,600	2,919,400	2,922,100	2,924,800	2,927,400	2,930,000
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	1,483,020	1,499,100	1,440,600	1,379,700	1,317,500	1,254,900	1,192,200	1,129,800	1,067,600
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	1,416,020	1,408,900	1,472,500	1,536,900	1,601,900	1,667,200	1,732,500	1,797,600	1,862,400
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	13,760	13,800	13,200	12,700	12,200	11,700	11,200	10,700	10,200
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	13,410	13,300	12,600	12,000	11,400	10,800	10,200	9,700	9,100
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	350	600	600	700	800	900	900	1,000	1,000
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	11,860	10,100	8,700	7,400	6,400	5,500	4,700	4,100	3,600
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	9,470	7,900	6,400	5,200	4,100	3,200	2,500	1,900	1,300
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	2,390	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300
Form 945	8,030	7,800	7,400	7,000	6,700	6,400	6,100	5,900	5,600
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	7,850	7,600	7,200	6,800	6,400	6,000	5,800	5,500	5,300
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	180	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	400
Form CT-1	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	5,910	6,100	6,300	6,500	6,700	6,900	7,100	7,200	7,400
Total Exempt Organizations	175,880	184,800	191,000	197,200	203,300	209,400	215,500	222,400	229,300
Total Form 990	33,630	34,000	34,000	34,000	34,000	34,000	34,000	34,000	34,000
Electronic Form 990	22,230	22,800	24,500	25,900	26,900	27,600	28,100	29,000	29,500
Total Form 990-EZ	31,330	32,200	33,500	34,900	36,300	37,700	39,100	40,500	41,900
Electronic Form 990-EZ	15,090	16,400	17,700	19,000	20,200	21,400	22,600	23,900	25,100
Form 990-N**	52,740	58,700	62,600	66,700	70,800	74,900	78,900	83,700	88,500
Total Form 990-PF	10,500	10,700	10,800	11,000	11,100	11,200	11,300	11,400	11,500
Electronic Form 990-PF	5,900	5,300	5,600	5,900	6,100	6,300	6,500	6,700	6,800
Form 990-T	35,340	37,000	38,000	38,700	39,300	39,900	40,400	40,900	41,400
Form 4720	220	200	200	200	300	300	300	300	300
Form 5227	12,120	12,000	11,800	11,700	11,600	11,600	11,600	11,600	11,600
Total Government Entities/Bonds	2,670	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Form 8038	250	200	200	200	200	200	200	100	100
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	570	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038-G	1,320	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Form 8038-GC	430	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-T	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	940	1,100	900	1,100	900	1,000	900	1,000	900
Total Excise	74,110	75,500	76,600	77,700	78,800	79,900	81,100	82,200	83,300
Form 11-C	60	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	12,440	12,100	11,900	11,700	11,500	11,300	11,100	10,900	10,700
Form 730	220	200	200	200	200	200	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	60,480	62,300	63,600	64,900	66,300	67,700	69,000	70,400	71,700
Electronic Form 2290	28,700	33,300	36,800	39,700	42,100	44,300	46,300	48,200	50,000
Total Form 8849	920	900	900	800	800	800	800	700	700
Form 5330	2,710	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700
Form 8752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8752	1,640	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200
Total Supplemental Documents	3,474,370	3,556,900	3,625,100	3,691,800	3,760,200	3,834,300	3,903,500	3,973,900	4,043,800
Form 1040-X	635,280	635,900	630,200	622,800	619,200	619,900	617,000	614,200	611,600
Total Form 4968	1,956,720	2,003,600	2,051,300	2,099,200	2,147,100	2,195,100	2,243,100	2,291,100	2,339,100
Electronic Form 4968	1,233,250	1,242,500	1,319,700	1,388,900	1,478,700	1,568,600	1,643,700	1,733,600	1,834,200
Form 1120-X	1,610	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200
Total Form 7004	809,470	839,700	864,800	888,200	911,000	933,800	956,600	979,300	1,002,200
Electronic Form 7004	547,440	593,000	634,100	668,900	699,600	727,300	753,000	777,000	799,800
Total Form 8868	71,280	76,000	76,800	79,700	80,800	83,400	84,800	87,100	88,700
Electronic Form 8868	33,440	37,600	41,000	46,500	50,300	55,600	59,600	64,600	68,900
<div> <div>* Form 990-N is all electronic</div> <div>2016 Publication 6149</div> <div>Service-wide Support Section</div> <div>Statistics of Income</div> <div>Internal Revenue Service</div> </div>									
Detail may not add to total due to rounding. See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.									

Table 7. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Colorado									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	4,557,110	4,638,500	4,720,600	4,792,900	4,863,400	4,930,500	4,993,200	5,055,000	5,116,700
Total Primary Returns	4,042,990	4,112,800	4,182,600	4,242,400	4,300,300	4,354,000	4,403,900	4,452,500	4,501,300
Total Individual	2,548,540	2,602,400	2,653,700	2,693,900	2,733,600	2,770,000	2,802,400	2,833,900	2,864,400
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,548,280	2,602,100	2,653,400	2,693,600	2,733,400	2,769,800	2,802,200	2,833,600	2,864,100
Total Paper Individual Returns	373,890	351,600	333,500	308,500	285,500	264,300	244,400	225,700	207,500
Paper Form 1040	246,270	251,800	235,300	216,200	198,100	181,600	166,100	151,800	137,900
Paper Form 1040-A	64,320	50,300	49,500	45,900	43,000	40,500	38,200	36,200	34,300
Paper Form 1040-EZ	63,300	49,500	48,700	46,400	44,400	42,300	40,100	37,700	35,300
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,174,390	2,250,800	2,319,900	2,385,100	2,447,900	2,505,400	2,557,700	2,608,000	2,656,600
On-Line Filing	1,001,190	1,066,200	1,120,300	1,172,100	1,221,400	1,270,300	1,312,600	1,355,200	1,394,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,173,210	1,184,400	1,199,600	1,213,000	1,226,400	1,235,100	1,245,100	1,252,800	1,262,200
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	484,700	488,000	493,000	499,500	504,900	509,900	515,600	520,900	527,500
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	3,440	3,600	3,900	4,100	4,300	4,600	4,800	5,000	5,200
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	46,780	47,100	47,500	47,700	47,700	47,600	47,500	47,300	47,100
Paper Form 1041	12,630	11,300	10,100	9,100	8,100	7,300	6,500	5,700	5,000
Electronic Form 1041	34,160	35,800	37,300	38,600	39,600	40,400	41,000	41,600	42,100
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	12,770	13,900	15,000	15,900	16,800	17,500	18,200	18,800	19,400
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	98,210	100,300	102,300	104,100	105,800	107,300	108,900	110,400	111,900
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	22,590	20,200	18,000	16,200	14,600	13,200	12,000	11,000	10,100
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	75,620	80,200	84,200	87,900	91,100	94,100	96,900	99,400	101,800
Total Corporation	154,050	155,400	156,700	157,900	159,000	159,900	160,700	161,400	162,000
Total Form 1120	25,490	24,800	23,800	22,900	22,000	21,100	20,200	19,400	18,500
Paper Form 1120	9,120	7,900	6,600	5,400	4,400	3,400	2,600	1,800	1,000
Electronic Form 1120	16,370	16,900	17,300	17,500	17,600	17,700	17,700	17,600	17,500
Total Form 1120-F	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Paper form 1120-F	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 1120-F	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	8,220	8,100	8,200	8,200	8,300	8,400	8,500	8,500	8,600
Form 1120-RIC	490	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Form 1120-S	119,420	121,800	124,000	126,000	127,900	129,600	131,200	132,600	134,000
Paper Form 1120-S	25,660	23,000	21,100	19,800	19,000	18,600	18,400	18,100	17,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	93,760	98,800	102,900	106,200	108,900	111,000	112,900	114,500	116,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	210	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	11,490	11,600	11,700	11,900	12,000	12,100	12,300	12,400	12,500
"REMIC" Form 1066	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	530	500	500	500	600	600	600	600	600
Gift, Form 709	4,540	4,300	4,200	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,000	4,100
Total Employment	638,810	646,300	654,100	662,100	670,200	678,200	686,200	694,200	702,300
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	121,010	124,900	127,300	129,200	131,000	132,700	134,400	136,000	137,700
Paper Form 940	84,000	84,900	85,100	84,900	84,600	84,300	83,900	83,500	83,100
Electronic Form 940	37,010	39,900	42,200	44,300	46,300	48,400	50,400	52,500	54,600
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	510,780	514,700	520,600	527,100	533,700	540,400	547,000	553,600	560,200
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	351,160	349,600	345,800	344,300	343,100	341,800	340,500	339,200	338,000
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	159,610	165,100	174,800	182,800	190,700	198,600	206,500	214,400	222,300
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	3,410	3,400	3,300	3,200	3,100	3,100	3,000	2,900	2,800
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	3,390	3,400	3,200	3,200	3,000	3,000	2,900	2,800	2,700
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	30	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,520	2,300	2,000	1,700	1,500	1,300	1,100	900	800
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	2,250	2,100	1,700	1,400	1,200	1,000	800	700	600
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	280	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	1,040	1,000	900	900	800	800	800	700	700
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	1,030	900	900	800	800	800	700	700	700
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	520	600	600	600	600	600	700	700	700
Total Exempt Organizations	26,550	27,900	28,800	29,600	30,500	31,400	32,300	33,300	34,300
Total Form 990	6,260	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,300	6,300
Electronic Form 990	4,420	4,800	5,000	5,200	5,400	5,500	5,500	5,600	5,700
Total Form 990-EZ	5,030	5,100	5,100	5,200	5,200	5,300	5,400	5,400	5,500
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,280	2,500	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,500	3,700	3,800
Form 990-N**	10,320	11,500	12,300	13,100	13,900	14,700	15,400	16,400	17,300
Total Form 990-PF	1,770	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Electronic Form 990-PF	960	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 990-T	1,440	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,700
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Total Government Entities/Bonds	650	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038	80	100	100	100	100	100	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	320	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	160	200	200	200	200	200	100	200	100
Total Excise	13,720	12,800	12,800	12,800	12,800	12,800	12,800	12,800	12,800
Form 11-C	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	3,710	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700
Form 730	670	600	600	600	500	500	400	400	400
Total Form 2290	9,180	8,400	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,600	8,600	8,600	8,700
Electronic Form 2290	5,280	5,400	5,500	5,500	5,600	5,600	5,700	5,700	5,800
Total Form 8849	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	450	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8752	430	400	400	400	400	400	400	300	300
Total Supplemental Documents	514,120	525,700	538,000	550,500	563,100	576,500	589,300	602,400	615,400
Form 1040-X	66,660	66,100	65,500	64,700	64,300	64,400	64,100	63,800	63,600
Total Form 4868	284,690	290,600	297,500	304,400	311,400	318,300	325,300	332,300	339,200
Electronic Form 4868	177,500	178,400	189,500	199,400	212,300	225,200	236,000	248,900	263,400
Form 1120-X	110	100	100	100	100	100	200	200	200
Total Form 7004	150,840	156,400	162,100	167,700	173,400	179,100	184,900	190,800	196,600
Electronic Form 7004	107,090	116,400	124,600	132,100	139,100	145,700	151,900	157,900	163,800
Total Form 8868	11,930	12,500	12,800	13,400	13,800	14,400	14,800	15,400	15,900
Electronic Form 8868	6,660	7,300	8,000	9,000	9,700	10,700	11,500	12,400	13,200
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 8. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Connecticut									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	2,967,000	2,992,200	3,021,500	3,052,700	3,086,200	3,121,600	3,159,600	3,192,500	3,225,300
Total Primary Returns	2,702,810	2,721,800	2,746,900	2,773,900	2,803,100	2,833,800	2,867,500	2,896,000	2,924,400
Total Individual	1,749,950	1,769,100	1,793,000	1,816,400	1,842,800	1,871,200	1,902,200	1,928,200	1,953,200
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,748,750	1,768,800	1,792,600	1,816,000	1,842,500	1,870,900	1,901,900	1,927,900	1,952,800
Total Paper Individual Returns	244,420	229,600	210,900	192,100	175,800	161,200	147,600	135,000	122,500
Paper Form 1040	168,860	172,200	159,600	145,600	133,100	121,600	110,900	100,900	90,700
Paper Form 1040-A	33,900	27,500	25,600	23,800	22,300	20,900	19,800	18,700	17,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	40,660	29,900	25,600	22,700	20,400	18,500	16,900	15,400	14,100
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,504,330	1,539,300	1,581,800	1,623,900	1,666,700	1,709,600	1,754,300	1,792,900	1,830,300
On - Line Filing	565,200	598,100	634,100	668,600	704,500	743,300	781,500	814,500	845,500
Practitioner Electronic Filing	939,130	941,200	947,700	955,300	962,300	966,400	972,900	978,400	984,800
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	381,400	384,200	388,200	393,300	397,600	401,500	406,000	410,100	415,400
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,980	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,100
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	52,000	52,900	54,200	55,300	56,300	57,100	57,800	58,500	59,100
Paper Form 1041	14,930	14,100	13,700	13,400	13,300	13,300	13,300	13,300	13,400
Electronic Form 1041	37,070	38,800	40,500	41,900	43,000	43,800	44,500	45,100	45,700
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	16,300	17,800	19,100	20,300	21,400	22,400	23,200	24,000	24,800
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	66,980	67,900	68,600	69,200	69,700	70,200	70,700	71,200	71,800
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	8,040	7,200	6,400	5,800	5,200	4,700	4,300	3,900	3,600
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	58,940	60,800	62,200	63,400	64,500	65,500	66,400	67,300	68,200
Total Corporation	51,520	51,000	50,700	50,300	49,900	49,400	48,800	48,300	47,700
Total Form 1120	19,280	18,400	18,200	18,000	17,800	17,500	17,300	17,100	16,900
Paper Form 1120	4,180	3,100	2,500	2,100	1,700	1,500	1,300	1,100	1,000
Electronic Form 1120	15,100	15,400	15,700	15,900	16,000	16,100	16,100	16,000	15,900
Total Form 1120-F	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Paper form 1120-F	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	3,650	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,700	3,700
Form 1120-RIC	220	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	400
Total Form 1120-S	27,900	28,000	27,900	27,800	27,500	27,200	26,900	26,600	26,300
Paper Form 1120-S	3,480	2,800	1,700	1,000	600	400	200	100	100
Electronic Form 1120-S	24,420	25,200	26,300	26,700	26,900	26,900	26,700	26,500	26,200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	220	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,830	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,100
"REMIC" Form 1066	40	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	100
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	790	800	900	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000
Gift, Form 709	6,240	5,700	5,700	5,800	5,800	5,900	6,000	6,100	6,300
Total Employment	347,760	340,400	334,100	329,300	325,000	320,800	316,700	312,700	308,700
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	66,600	66,900	65,700	64,900	64,200	63,500	62,700	62,000	61,300
Paper Form 940	33,780	34,200	32,000	30,100	28,100	26,200	24,200	22,300	20,300
Electronic Form 940	32,830	32,700	33,800	34,900	36,000	37,300	38,500	39,800	41,000
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	278,660	271,100	266,200	262,400	258,900	255,600	252,400	249,100	245,900
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	133,730	136,800	127,200	118,600	110,300	102,100	94,000	86,000	78,000
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	144,930	134,300	139,000	143,800	148,600	153,500	158,400	163,200	167,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	410	400	400	400	400	400	400	300	300
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	390	300	300	200	200	200	200	100	100
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	30	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,000	800	700	600	500	400	400	300	300
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	840	700	600	500	400	300	300	200	200
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	160	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	1,070	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	900	800	800
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	1,060	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	900	800	800	800
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	960	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200
Total Exempt Organizations	19,550	20,600	21,100	21,700	22,300	22,800	23,400	24,100	24,700
Total Form 990	4,940	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Electronic Form 990	3,420	3,600	3,800	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,300	4,400	4,400
Total Form 990-EZ	3,590	3,600	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,900	3,900
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,700	1,900	2,100	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800
Form 990-N**	7,000	7,800	8,300	8,900	9,400	9,900	10,500	11,100	11,700
Total Form 990-PF	1,880	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,800	1,800
Electronic Form 990-PF	890	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 990-T	880	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,240	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Total Government Entities/Bonds	460	500	500	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	7,030	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	3,070	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100
Form 730	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	3,720	3,900	3,800	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900
Electronic Form 2290	1,400	1,700	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,400
Total Form 8849	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8752	540	500	500	500	500	500	400	400	400
Total Supplemental Documents	264,190	270,300	274,500	278,800	283,100	287,800	292,100	296,500	300,800
Form 1040-X	41,370	41,800	41,400	40,900	40,700	40,700	40,500	40,300	40,200
Total Form 4868	149,780	153,600	157,200	160,900	164,600	168,300	171,900	175,600	179,300
Electronic Form 4868	93,240	94,200	100,000	105,300	112,100	118,900	124,600	131,400	139,000
Form 1120-X	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	64,190	65,400	66,300	67,200	68,000	68,800	69,600	70,400	71,100
Electronic Form 7004	49,330	47,500	49,500	51,200	52,600	53,800	54,800	55,600	56,400
Total Form 8868	8,750	9,500	9,400	9,700	9,700	9,900	9,900	10,100	10,100
Electronic Form 8868	5,240	5,500	5,700	6,300	6,500	7,000	7,300	7,800	8,100
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 9. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Delaware									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	779,610	791,500	801,400	810,600	819,100	827,500	835,500	842,300	849,200
Total Primary Returns	707,600	717,700	726,600	734,600	742,000	749,200	756,200	761,900	767,800
Total Individual	443,610	450,600	457,100	462,800	468,100	473,500	478,700	482,700	486,700
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	443,530	450,500	457,000	462,700	468,000	473,400	478,600	482,600	486,600
Total Paper Individual Returns	63,650	60,800	56,700	52,400	48,500	44,900	41,500	38,300	35,400
Paper Form 1040	41,900	43,900	41,500	38,400	35,400	32,600	29,900	27,500	25,200
Paper Form 1040-A	11,370	9,600	9,000	8,300	7,800	7,300	6,900	6,500	6,200
Paper Form 1040-EZ	10,380	7,200	6,300	5,700	5,300	4,900	4,600	4,300	4,000
Total Individual Electronic Returns	379,880	389,700	400,300	410,200	419,500	428,600	437,200	444,300	451,200
On - Line Filing	175,010	184,600	194,600	204,000	211,800	219,900	227,000	233,700	239,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	204,870	205,100	205,700	206,300	207,800	208,700	210,100	210,600	211,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	78,520	79,300	80,200	81,200	82,100	82,900	83,800	84,700	85,800
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	490	500	500	600	600	600	700	700	700
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	38,460	38,300	38,600	38,800	38,800	38,700	38,600	38,500	38,300
Paper Form 1041	6,760	6,400	6,600	6,600	6,500	6,200	6,000	5,600	5,300
Electronic Form 1041	31,700	31,900	32,000	32,200	32,300	32,500	32,700	32,800	33,000
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	5,540	6,000	6,500	6,900	7,300	7,600	7,900	8,200	8,400
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	15,970	16,400	16,800	17,200	17,500	17,800	18,100	18,400	18,700
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	3,770	3,400	3,000	2,700	2,400	2,200	2,000	1,800	1,700
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	12,200	13,000	13,800	14,500	15,100	15,600	16,100	16,600	17,000
Total Corporation	24,420	24,800	24,700	24,600	24,600	24,500	24,500	24,400	24,400
Total Form 1120	8,610	8,900	8,800	8,700	8,600	8,500	8,400	8,300	8,200
Paper Form 1120	2,960	2,600	2,400	2,200	2,100	1,900	1,800	1,700	1,700
Electronic Form 1120	5,650	6,300	6,400	6,500	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,500	6,500
Total Form 1120-F	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	980	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 1120-RIC	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 1120-S	14,360	14,300	14,300	14,300	14,300	14,300	14,400	14,400	14,500
Paper Form 1120-S	3,670	3,300	3,000	2,800	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,600	2,600
Electronic Form 1120-S	10,690	11,000	11,200	11,400	11,600	11,700	11,700	11,800	11,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	310	400	400	400	400	500	500	500	500
Form 1120-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,190	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
"REMIC" Form 1066	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Gift, Form 709	640	600	600	600	700	700	700	700	700
Total Employment	88,850	89,600	89,800	90,000	90,100	90,300	90,500	90,600	90,800
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	17,000	17,200	17,100	17,100	17,100	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,000
Paper Form 940	10,310	10,300	9,900	9,700	9,400	9,100	8,900	8,600	8,300
Electronic Form 940	6,690	6,900	7,100	7,400	7,600	7,900	8,200	8,400	8,700
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	70,790	71,400	71,800	72,100	72,300	72,500	72,800	73,000	73,200
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	42,130	42,700	41,700	41,000	40,300	39,500	38,800	38,000	37,200
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	28,660	28,800	30,100	31,100	32,000	33,000	34,000	35,000	35,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	340	400	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	340	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	470	400	300	300	200	200	200	200	100
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	370	300	200	200	100	100	100	100	0
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	390	400	400	400	400	400	500	500	500
Total Exempt Organizations	7,120	7,500	7,700	7,900	8,200	8,400	8,700	8,900	9,200
Total Form 990	1,090	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Electronic Form 990	740	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Total Form 990-EZ	790	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	900
Electronic Form 990-EZ	320	300	400	400	400	400	400	400	500
Form 990-N**	1,910	2,100	2,300	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,200
Total Form 990-PF	1,540	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200
Electronic Form 990-PF	970	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,700
Form 990-T	320	300	300	300	300	300	300	400	400
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,460	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Total Government Entities/Bonds	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	2,110	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,300
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	490	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	1,570	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
Electronic Form 2290	310	400	400	500	500	600	600	600	700
Total Form 8849	60	100	100	100	100	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	320	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8752	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	72,000	73,800	74,900	76,000	77,000	78,200	79,300	80,400	81,400
Form 1040-X	9,430	9,900	9,800	9,700	9,600	9,600	9,600	9,500	9,500
Total Form 4868	29,760	30,400	31,200	31,900	32,600	33,400	34,100	34,800	35,500
Electronic Form 4868	19,170	19,300	20,500	21,500	22,900	24,300	25,500	26,900	28,400
Form 1120-X	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	29,390	30,000	30,400	30,800	31,200	31,500	31,900	32,300	32,600
Electronic Form 7004	18,670	20,000	21,100	22,000	22,700	23,200	23,700	24,100	24,500
Total Form 8868	3,380	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,700	3,700
Electronic Form 8868	2,030	1,900	2,000	2,200	2,300	2,500	2,600	2,800	2,900
<div> <div>* Form 990-N is all electronic</div> <div>2016 Publication 6149</div> <div>Servicewide Support Section</div> <div>Statistics of Income</div> <div>Internal Revenue Service</div> </div>									
<div> <div>Detail may not add to total due to rounding.</div> <div>See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.</div> </div>									

Table 10. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for District of Columbia									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	597,810	605,500	611,600	618,300	624,300	631,200	636,500	642,700	648,500
Total Primary Returns	527,850	534,500	539,700	545,200	550,200	555,900	560,100	565,100	569,900
Total Individual	336,510	340,700	344,200	347,600	351,200	355,100	358,100	361,400	364,600
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	336,280	340,400	344,000	347,400	351,000	354,900	357,800	361,100	364,400
Total Paper Individual Returns	58,910	56,100	52,500	48,800	45,400	42,300	39,400	36,800	34,300
Paper Form 1040	43,750	43,400	40,400	37,300	34,500	32,000	29,600	27,500	25,600
Paper Form 1040-A	8,000	6,500	6,000	5,600	5,200	4,900	4,600	4,400	4,200
Paper Form 1040-EZ	7,170	6,200	6,000	5,900	5,700	5,400	5,100	4,900	4,500
Total Individual Electronic Returns	277,370	284,300	291,500	298,600	305,600	312,600	318,400	324,400	330,100
On - Line Filing	133,720	139,700	145,200	150,800	155,300	161,300	166,200	171,500	176,300
Practitioner Electronic Filing	143,650	144,700	146,300	147,900	150,300	151,300	152,200	152,900	153,800
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	67,150	67,600	68,300	69,200	70,000	70,700	71,400	72,200	73,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,700
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	6,780	6,700	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,700	6,700
Paper Form 1041	2,480	2,200	2,100	2,000	1,800	1,700	1,600	1,500	1,400
Electronic Form 1041	4,290	4,500	4,700	4,900	5,000	5,100	5,200	5,200	5,300
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	3,060	3,300	3,600	3,800	4,000	4,200	4,400	4,500	4,700
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	11,190	11,700	12,000	12,300	12,600	12,900	13,100	13,300	13,500
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	2,530	2,300	2,000	1,800	1,600	1,500	1,300	1,200	1,100
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	8,660	9,400	10,000	10,500	11,000	11,400	11,700	12,100	12,400
Total Corporation	11,910	11,900	11,900	12,000	12,000	12,100	12,100	12,100	12,100
Total Form 1120	4,660	4,600	4,500	4,500	4,400	4,400	4,300	4,300	4,200
Paper Form 1120	1,770	1,500	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000
Electronic Form 1120	2,890	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,200	3,200
Total Form 1120-F	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Paper form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	990	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	5,930	6,000	6,100	6,200	6,200	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300
Paper Form 1120-S	1,480	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000
Electronic Form 1120-S	4,450	4,700	4,900	5,000	5,100	5,200	5,200	5,300	5,300
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	670	600	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
"REMIC" Form 1066	5,650	5,800	5,900	6,000	6,200	6,300	6,400	6,600	6,700
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	160	100	100	100	200	200	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	850	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Total Employment	70,860	71,400	71,400	71,300	71,200	71,200	71,100	71,000	71,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	12,110	12,400	12,400	12,400	12,400	12,400	12,400	12,400	12,400
Paper Form 940	4,710	4,900	4,500	4,000	3,600	3,100	2,700	2,200	1,700
Electronic Form 940	7,390	7,500	7,900	8,400	8,800	9,300	9,700	10,200	10,700
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	58,300	58,600	58,500	58,500	58,500	58,400	58,400	58,300	58,300
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	19,850	21,300	20,600	20,200	19,800	19,400	19,000	18,700	18,400
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	38,450	37,300	37,900	38,300	38,700	39,000	39,400	39,700	39,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	210	200	200	100	100	100	100	100	100
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	180	200	100	100	100	100	100	0	0
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	230	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	220	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	100
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	460	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	600
Total Exempt Organizations	11,450	12,000	12,200	12,500	12,800	13,100	13,400	13,700	14,100
Total Form 990	4,920	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Electronic Form 990	3,490	3,700	3,900	4,100	4,200	4,300	4,300	4,400	4,500
Total Form 990-EZ	1,520	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,700
Electronic Form 990-EZ	680	700	700	700	700	800	800	800	800
Form 990-N**	3,530	3,900	4,200	4,500	4,700	5,000	5,300	5,600	5,900
Total Form 990-PF	520	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Electronic Form 990-PF	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 990-T	670	700	700	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	280	300	300	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Government Entities/Bonds	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-GC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	580	800	600	800	600	800	500	700	500
Total Excise	390	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	290	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 2290	40	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 8849	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Supplemental Documents	69,960	71,000	71,900	73,100	74,100	75,300	76,400	77,500	78,600
Form 1040-X	9,970	9,600	9,500	9,400	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,200	9,200
Total Form 4868	34,550	35,400	36,300	37,100	37,900	38,800	39,600	40,500	41,300
Electronic Form 4868	19,830	20,000	21,200	22,400	23,800	25,200	26,500	27,900	29,500
Form 1120-X	40	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	16,130	16,400	16,600	16,800	17,000	17,200	17,400	17,600	17,800
Electronic Form 7004	10,710	11,100	11,600	12,100	12,500	12,800	13,000	13,200	13,400
Total Form 8868	9,260	9,600	9,600	9,800	9,800	10,000	10,000	10,200	10,200
Electronic Form 8868	5,350	5,300	5,600	6,100	6,400	6,900	7,200	7,700	8,100
* Form 990-N is all electronic									
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.									
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.									
							2016 Publication 6149		
							Servicewide Support Section		
							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 11. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Florida									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	16,882,750	17,305,400	17,586,600	17,890,300	18,175,400	18,443,800	18,716,100	18,969,100	19,222,000
Total Primary Returns	14,655,100	15,026,800	15,251,900	15,499,500	15,726,800	15,934,200	16,147,800	16,341,000	16,534,300
Total Individual	9,395,690	9,675,800	9,824,300	10,002,300	10,170,900	10,326,700	10,490,800	10,638,000	10,783,200
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	9,393,300	9,673,400	9,821,800	9,999,800	10,168,400	10,324,200	10,488,200	10,635,400	10,780,600
Total Paper Individual Returns	1,396,350	1,379,200	1,249,600	1,157,300	1,072,100	993,500	919,200	849,400	783,400
Paper Form 1040	986,850	1,004,200	945,600	874,200	806,100	742,800	682,400	626,900	572,700
Paper Form 1040-A	232,110	231,500	183,100	169,700	159,000	149,600	141,300	133,800	126,900
Paper Form 1040-EZ	177,390	143,500	121,000	113,300	107,000	101,200	95,500	89,700	83,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	7,996,950	8,294,300	8,572,200	8,842,600	9,096,300	9,330,700	9,569,000	9,786,000	9,997,300
On-Line Filing	3,230,890	3,474,900	3,689,100	3,900,200	4,099,800	4,307,300	4,503,700	4,689,300	4,863,800
Practitioner Electronic Filing	4,766,060	4,819,400	4,883,100	4,942,400	4,996,500	5,023,400	5,065,300	5,096,700	5,133,500
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,600
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	1,533,690	1,539,400	1,555,400	1,575,700	1,592,800	1,608,700	1,626,500	1,643,200	1,664,200
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	12,120	13,000	13,900	14,700	15,600	16,400	17,200	18,000	18,800
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	187,500	189,700	192,100	193,700	194,700	195,100	195,200	195,100	195,000
Paper Form 1041	40,440	35,600	31,300	27,500	24,200	21,200	18,600	16,100	13,900
Electronic Form 1041	147,050	154,000	160,800	166,200	170,500	173,900	176,600	179,000	181,200
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	45,190	49,300	52,900	56,300	59,300	62,000	64,400	66,700	68,700
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	252,140	266,000	276,400	284,100	289,600	293,500	296,200	297,800	298,700
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	55,670	49,700	44,500	39,900	36,000	32,600	29,600	27,000	24,800
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	196,470	216,300	231,900	244,100	253,600	260,900	266,500	270,800	273,900
Total Corporation	815,210	830,000	839,700	847,300	854,000	859,600	864,600	868,900	872,600
Total Form 1120	162,000	164,100	162,200	159,400	156,700	153,700	150,900	148,100	145,300
Paper Form 1120	61,870	55,700	51,500	47,200	43,700	40,500	37,300	35,300	33,200
Electronic Form 1120	100,130	108,400	110,700	112,200	113,000	113,300	113,200	112,800	112,100
Total Form 1120-F	2,440	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,900
Paper form 1120-F	680	600	600	600	600	500	500	500	500
Electronic Form 1120-F	1,760	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,400
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	35,430	35,800	35,800	35,700	35,600	35,500	35,400	35,300	35,100
Form 1120-RIC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	614,440	626,600	638,100	648,500	658,000	666,600	674,400	681,600	688,100
Paper Form 1120-S	159,590	143,100	131,200	123,300	118,400	115,500	114,100	112,800	111,500
Electronic Form 1120-S	454,850	483,600	506,800	525,100	539,600	551,100	560,300	568,800	576,600
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	490	600	600	600	600	700	700	700	700
Form 1120-C	370	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	71,600	69,700	67,800	65,600	63,000	60,100	56,900	53,600	50,000
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	2,430	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200
Gift, Form 709	21,680	20,300	20,300	20,500	20,900	21,200	21,600	22,100	22,600
Total Employment	2,138,510	2,185,300	2,215,900	2,241,900	2,264,500	2,285,200	2,304,700	2,323,400	2,341,800
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	418,580	430,100	434,000	437,700	440,500	442,900	444,900	446,800	448,600
Paper Form 940	263,100	262,500	255,800	248,900	241,400	233,700	225,800	217,800	209,900
Electronic Form 940	155,490	167,700	178,300	188,800	199,100	209,200	219,200	229,000	238,700
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	1,706,310	1,742,700	1,770,600	1,794,000	1,814,800	1,833,900	1,852,100	1,869,700	1,886,900
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	1,051,290	1,066,100	1,054,200	1,043,400	1,029,100	1,012,600	994,600	975,800	956,600
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	655,020	676,600	716,400	750,600	785,600	821,400	857,500	893,900	930,300
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	3,110	3,100	2,900	2,700	2,500	2,300	2,100	2,000	1,800
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	3,040	3,000	2,800	2,600	2,400	2,200	2,000	1,700	1,500
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	70	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	7,080	6,000	5,200	4,400	3,800	3,300	2,800	2,500	2,100
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	5,980	5,000	4,100	3,400	2,700	2,200	1,800	1,400	1,100
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 945	3,360	3,300	3,200	3,000	2,900	2,700	2,600	2,500	2,400
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	3,300	3,300	3,100	2,900	2,800	2,700	2,500	2,400	2,300
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form CT-1	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	2,300	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,200
Total Exempt Organizations	137,530	144,300	148,700	152,600	156,400	160,100	163,700	167,700	171,700
Total Form 990	13,760	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000
Electronic Form 990	9,210	10,200	10,800	11,200	11,500	11,800	12,000	12,300	12,400
Total Form 990-EZ	12,990	12,300	12,600	13,000	13,300	13,600	14,000	14,300	14,600
Electronic Form 990-EZ	5,280	5,800	6,300	6,800	7,200	7,500	7,800	8,200	8,500
Form 990-N**	26,730	29,700	31,700	33,800	35,900	37,900	40,000	42,400	44,900
Total Form 990-PF	6,770	7,000	7,200	7,400	7,600	7,800	8,000	8,200	8,400
Electronic Form 990-PF	3,300	3,500	3,800	4,100	4,400	4,700	4,900	5,200	5,400
Form 990-T	71,770	75,000	76,900	78,200	79,400	80,400	81,400	82,400	83,300
Form 4720	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5227	6,270	6,200	6,100	6,100	6,100	6,100	6,200	6,300	6,300
Total Government Entities/Bonds	1,120	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000
Form 8038	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	220	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	610	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038-GC	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	620	700	600	700	600	700	600	700	600
Total Excise	47,970	48,100	49,700	50,500	51,700	52,700	53,800	54,800	55,900
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	6,850	6,800	6,700	6,700	6,600	6,600	6,500	6,500	6,400
Form 730	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	40,750	41,000	42,700	43,500	44,700	45,800	47,000	48,000	49,200
Electronic Form 2290	21,920	22,500	22,700	22,900	23,100	23,300	23,500	23,800	24,200
Total Form 8849	320	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 5330	840	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8752	1,080	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	900	800
Total Supplemental Documents	2,227,650	2,278,600	2,334,700	2,390,800	2,448,600	2,509,500	2,568,400	2,628,100	2,687,700
Form 1040-X	339,610	335,100	332,100	328,200	326,300	326,700	325,100	323,700	322,300
Total Form 4968	1,058,520	1,080,200	1,106,000	1,131,800	1,157,600	1,183,500	1,209,400	1,235,200	1,261,100
Electronic Form 4968	702,510	706,000	749,900	789,200	840,300	891,300	934,000	985,100	1,042,300
Form 1120-X	980	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400
Total Form 7004	798,760	830,900	863,200	895,700	928,600	961,700	995,100	1,028,900	1,062,900
Electronic Form 7004	551,600	609,600	656,300	699,100	738,900	776,500	812,500	847,400	881,300
Total Form 8868	29,770	31,400	32,200	33,800	34,800	36,400	37,400	38,900	40,100
Electronic Form 8868	17,200	18,100	19,800	22,400	24,200	26,700	28,700	31,100	33,200
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 12. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Georgia									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	6,969,990	7,095,100	7,227,300	7,336,000	7,427,600	7,508,800	7,604,100	7,709,200	7,814,400
Total Primary Returns	6,197,910	6,300,200	6,414,300	6,504,800	6,577,800	6,639,100	6,715,400	6,801,200	6,887,100
Total Individual	4,376,070	4,459,900	4,557,000	4,632,200	4,691,600	4,741,000	4,805,100	4,879,400	4,952,700
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	4,375,520	4,459,400	4,556,400	4,631,700	4,691,000	4,740,400	4,804,500	4,878,800	4,952,100
Total Paper Individual Returns	544,040	516,600	477,900	436,900	400,100	366,800	335,100	305,200	277,000
Paper Form 1040	370,470	386,000	360,900	330,700	302,700	276,700	251,200	228,900	203,700
Paper Form 1040-A	92,270	72,300	67,400	62,500	58,600	55,100	52,100	49,300	46,700
Paper Form 1040-EZ	81,300	58,300	49,600	43,600	38,900	35,100	31,800	28,000	26,500
Total Individual Electronic Returns	3,831,480	3,942,800	4,078,500	4,194,800	4,290,900	4,373,600	4,469,400	4,573,600	4,675,100
On - Line Filing	1,582,050	1,670,300	1,750,100	1,826,000	1,890,700	1,950,900	2,010,000	2,074,200	2,133,200
Practitioner Electronic Filing	2,249,430	2,272,500	2,328,500	2,368,800	2,400,200	2,422,700	2,459,400	2,499,500	2,541,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	550	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	487,420	491,300	496,400	502,900	508,400	513,400	519,100	524,400	531,200
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	4,870	5,200	5,600	5,900	6,300	6,600	6,900	7,200	7,600
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	50,570	51,300	52,200	52,900	53,400	53,800	54,000	54,300	54,500
Paper Form 1041	12,290	11,200	10,300	9,600	9,000	8,500	8,100	7,700	7,300
Electronic Form 1041	38,280	40,100	41,800	43,300	44,400	45,300	46,000	46,600	47,200
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	14,500	15,800	17,000	18,000	19,000	19,900	20,700	21,400	22,000
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	99,330	102,300	104,800	107,100	109,100	111,000	112,700	114,400	116,100
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	18,490	16,500	14,800	13,300	12,000	10,800	9,800	9,000	8,200
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	80,840	85,800	90,100	93,800	97,100	100,100	102,900	105,400	107,800
Total Corporation	218,640	220,000	221,400	222,700	224,100	225,300	226,400	227,300	228,200
Total Form 1120	40,150	38,900	37,500	36,000	34,700	33,300	31,900	30,600	29,300
Paper Form 1120	13,110	11,400	9,400	7,600	6,000	4,500	3,200	2,000	900
Electronic Form 1120	27,040	27,500	28,100	28,500	28,700	28,700	28,700	28,600	28,400
Total Form 1120-F	390	400	400	400	400	400	400	500	500
Paper form 1120-F	60	100	100	100	100	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	330	300	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	8,010	8,200	8,300	8,500	8,700	8,800	8,900	9,100	9,200
Form 1120-RIC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	169,710	172,100	174,700	177,300	179,900	182,300	184,600	186,700	188,700
Paper Form 1120-S	32,700	29,300	26,900	25,300	24,300	23,700	23,400	23,100	22,800
Electronic Form 1120-S	137,010	142,800	147,800	152,100	155,600	158,600	161,200	163,600	165,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	320	300	300	300	300	400	400	400	400
Form 1120-C	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	16,850	16,800	16,700	16,600	16,400	16,100	15,800	15,600	15,300
"REMIC" Form 1066	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	680	600	700	700	700	700	800	800	800
Gift, Form 709	4,840	4,500	4,400	4,400	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300
Total Employment	861,340	868,100	872,100	874,200	875,700	876,800	877,600	878,400	879,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	163,960	167,000	169,400	170,900	172,300	173,700	175,000	176,300	177,600
Paper Form 940	105,100	104,000	103,000	101,200	99,500	98,000	96,700	95,600	94,700
Electronic Form 940	58,860	63,000	66,400	69,700	72,800	75,600	78,300	80,700	82,900
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	689,310	693,300	695,400	696,600	697,200	697,300	697,200	696,900	696,600
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	435,040	435,200	432,300	421,400	409,100	396,100	382,500	368,800	354,900
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	254,270	258,100	263,200	275,200	288,000	301,200	314,700	328,200	341,700
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	3,240	3,300	3,200	3,100	3,000	2,900	2,800	2,700	2,600
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	3,220	3,300	3,200	3,000	2,900	2,800	2,700	2,600	2,500
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	30	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,100	2,600	2,300	1,900	1,700	1,400	1,200	1,100	900
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	2,700	2,200	1,800	1,500	1,200	1,000	800	700	500
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 945	1,680	1,700	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	1,650	1,700	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,200
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	780	800	800	900	900	900	900	1,000	1,000
Total Exempt Organizations	34,460	36,200	37,300	38,600	39,800	41,000	42,300	43,800	45,300
Total Form 990	7,110	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200
Electronic Form 990	4,850	5,300	5,600	5,800	6,000	6,100	6,200	6,300	6,400
Total Form 990-EZ	6,460	6,500	6,600	6,700	6,700	6,800	6,900	7,000	7,000
Electronic Form 990-EZ	3,210	3,600	3,900	4,200	4,400	4,700	4,900	5,200	5,400
Form 990-N**	15,130	16,800	18,000	19,200	20,300	21,500	22,600	24,000	25,400
Total Form 990-PF	2,030	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,300
Electronic Form 990-PF	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500
Form 990-T	1,390	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	2,310	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,400
Total Government Entities/Bonds	680	700	700	700	700	600	600	600	600
Form 8038	60	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	380	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-GC	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	160	200	200	200	200	200	100	200	100
Total Excise	30,550	30,500	31,700	31,900	32,800	33,200	33,900	34,500	35,100
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	4,660	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800
Form 730	70	100	100	100	100	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	25,680	25,600	26,700	27,000	27,800	28,300	29,000	29,500	30,200
Electronic Form 2290	12,920	13,300	13,400	13,500	13,600	13,700	13,900	14,100	14,300
Total Form 8849	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	570	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8752	480	500	500	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Supplemental Documents	772,080	795,000	813,000	831,100	849,800	869,700	888,700	908,000	927,300
Form 1040-X	121,780	125,700	124,600	123,200	122,400	122,600	122,000	121,500	121,000
Total Form 4868	432,130	442,100	452,600	463,200	473,800	484,300	494,900	505,500	516,100
Electronic Form 4868	298,850	300,800	319,500	336,200	358,000	379,700	397,900	419,600	444,000
Form 1120-X	220	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Form 7004	203,470	211,600	219,700	227,900	236,200	244,600	253,000	261,600	270,100
Electronic Form 7004	149,680	163,700	174,900	185,400	195,200	204,500	213,500	222,300	230,800
Total Form 8868	14,490	15,300	15,700	16,600	17,100	17,900	18,400	19,200	19,800
Electronic Form 8868	8,410	8,900	9,700	11,000	11,900	13,200	14,200	15,400	16,400
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 13. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Hawaii									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	1,127,530	1,141,600	1,159,700	1,174,800	1,188,800	1,202,500	1,214,800	1,226,900	1,239,300
Total Primary Returns	1,010,000	1,023,000	1,038,500	1,050,900	1,062,200	1,073,100	1,082,700	1,092,000	1,101,700
Total Individual	680,980	691,900	705,600	715,600	724,900	733,900	741,400	748,800	756,200
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	680,880	691,800	705,500	715,500	724,800	733,800	741,300	748,700	756,100
Total Paper Individual Returns	132,230	123,000	116,200	107,700	99,800	92,800	86,500	80,600	75,200
Paper Form 1040	87,540	88,700	83,200	77,300	71,600	66,300	61,800	57,300	53,300
Paper Form 1040-A	23,860	19,100	18,800	17,400	16,300	15,400	14,500	13,700	13,000
Paper Form 1040-EZ	20,830	15,100	14,100	12,900	11,900	11,100	10,300	9,600	8,900
Total Individual Electronic Returns	548,650	568,900	589,300	607,900	624,900	641,000	654,900	668,100	680,900
On - Line Filing	214,730	231,200	246,500	260,700	274,000	287,400	298,800	310,200	320,900
Practitioner Electronic Filing	333,920	337,700	342,800	347,100	350,900	353,700	356,100	357,900	360,000
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	141,020	142,400	143,900	145,800	147,400	148,800	150,500	152,000	154,000
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,080	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	14,430	14,700	15,000	15,200	15,400	15,500	15,700	15,800	15,900
Paper Form 1041	5,000	4,800	4,700	4,600	4,500	4,400	4,300	4,300	4,300
Electronic Form 1041	9,430	9,900	10,300	10,600	10,900	11,100	11,300	11,500	11,600
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	4,150	4,500	4,900	5,200	5,400	5,700	5,900	6,100	6,300
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	12,480	12,800	13,000	13,200	13,300	13,500	13,600	13,700	13,800
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	5,390	4,800	4,300	3,900	3,500	3,200	2,900	2,600	2,400
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	7,090	8,000	8,700	9,300	9,900	10,300	10,700	11,100	11,400
Total Corporation	27,010	26,800	26,700	26,500	26,300	26,100	25,800	25,600	25,300
Total Form 1120	10,680	10,100	9,800	9,300	8,900	8,500	8,200	7,800	7,400
Paper Form 1120	6,100	5,300	4,800	4,300	3,900	3,500	3,100	2,700	2,400
Electronic Form 1120	4,570	4,800	4,900	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Total Form 1120-F	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Paper form 1120-F	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	130	100	100	100	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,350	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	14,710	15,000	15,300	15,500	15,700	15,900	16,000	16,200	16,300
Paper Form 1120-S	6,300	5,700	5,200	4,900	4,700	4,600	4,500	4,500	4,400
Electronic Form 1120-S	8,410	9,400	10,100	10,600	11,000	11,300	11,500	11,700	11,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,260	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Total Employment	118,970	118,300	117,700	117,300	117,100	116,900	116,800	116,700	116,600
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	22,810	23,000	23,000	23,000	22,900	22,900	22,900	22,900	22,900
Paper Form 940	17,060	16,800	16,300	16,000	15,700	15,400	15,100	14,800	14,500
Electronic Form 940	5,750	6,200	6,700	7,000	7,300	7,600	7,900	8,200	8,500
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	95,110	94,200	93,800	93,500	93,400	93,300	93,200	93,100	93,100
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	69,750	68,600	66,600	65,000	63,500	62,000	60,600	59,100	57,700
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	25,350	25,600	27,100	28,500	29,900	31,300	32,600	34,000	35,400
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	300	300	300	300	300	200	200	200	200
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	290	300	300	300	200	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	330	300	300	200	200	200	100	100	100
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	310	300	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	430	400	400	300	300	300	300	300	300
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	420	400	300	300	300	300	300	300	200
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	250	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Exempt Organizations	6,730	7,100	7,400	7,600	7,900	8,200	8,400	8,800	9,100
Total Form 990	1,580	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
Electronic Form 990	1,040	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Total Form 990-EZ	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,700
Electronic Form 990-EZ	480	500	600	600	600	600	600	700	700
Form 990-N**	2,630	2,900	3,100	3,300	3,500	3,700	3,900	4,200	4,400
Total Form 990-PF	490	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Electronic Form 990-PF	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 990-T	390	400	400	400	400	400	400	500	500
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	420	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Government Entities/Bonds	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-GC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	1,120	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	390	500	500	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	720	800	800	800	800	800	900	900	900
Electronic Form 2290	260	300	300	300	300	300	400	400	400
Total Form 8849	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Supplemental Documents	117,530	118,600	121,200	123,900	126,600	129,400	132,100	134,900	137,700
Form 1040-X	14,440	12,600	12,500	12,300	12,300	12,300	12,200	12,200	12,100
Total Form 4868	68,530	70,300	72,000	73,600	75,300	77,000	78,700	80,400	82,000
Electronic Form 4868	31,580	31,800	33,800	35,600	37,900	40,200	42,100	44,400	47,000
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	30,320	31,400	32,400	33,500	34,500	35,600	36,700	37,800	38,900
Electronic Form 7004	13,320	16,800	18,800	20,600	22,100	23,400	24,700	25,900	26,900
Total Form 8868	4,110	4,300	4,300	4,400	4,400	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,600
Electronic Form 8868	1,830	1,900	2,000	2,300	2,500	2,700	2,900	3,100	3,300
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	1,208,380	1,229,400	1,252,000	1,271,500	1,289,800	1,307,600	1,324,800	1,341,500	1,358,500
Total Primary Returns	1,094,790	1,113,900	1,133,900	1,150,800	1,166,400	1,181,400	1,195,800	1,209,800	1,224,000
Total Individual	700,860	714,400	728,900	740,300	750,700	760,700	770,000	779,000	788,000
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	700,820	714,300	728,900	740,200	750,600	760,600	770,000	779,000	788,000
Total Paper Individual Returns	81,800	76,400	71,800	65,500	59,900	54,800	50,000	45,400	41,300
Paper Form 1040	50,180	52,400	48,700	44,200	40,000	36,100	32,400	28,800	25,700
Paper Form 1040-A	16,000	12,900	12,700	11,800	11,000	10,400	9,800	9,300	8,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	15,620	11,100	10,400	9,500	8,900	8,300	7,800	7,300	6,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	619,020	637,900	657,100	674,700	690,700	705,900	720,000	733,600	746,700
On - Line Filing	255,950	269,900	281,000	292,500	303,000	313,600	322,700	331,800	340,100
Practitioner Electronic Filing	363,070	368,000	376,200	382,200	387,700	392,300	397,300	401,700	406,500
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	117,120	118,100	119,300	120,900	122,200	123,400	124,800	126,100	127,700
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	550	600	700	700	700	800	800	900	900
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	9,670	10,000	10,200	10,400	10,500	10,600	10,700	10,700	10,800
Paper Form 1041	2,160	2,200	2,000	1,900	1,800	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,500
Electronic Form 1041	7,510	7,900	8,200	8,500	8,700	8,900	9,000	9,100	9,200
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	1,880	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	26,780	27,600	28,300	28,900	29,400	29,900	30,300	30,700	31,100
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	3,910	3,500	3,100	2,800	2,500	2,300	2,100	1,900	1,700
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	22,870	24,100	25,200	26,100	26,900	27,600	28,200	28,800	29,400
Total Corporation	34,980	35,400	35,800	36,200	36,600	37,000	37,300	37,600	37,900
Total Form 1120	5,290	5,200	5,100	5,100	5,000	4,900	4,900	4,800	4,700
Paper Form 1120	1,420	1,300	1,100	1,000	900	900	800	800	700
Electronic Form 1120	3,870	3,900	4,000	4,000	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,000
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	2,270	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,400
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	27,320	27,900	28,400	28,800	29,200	29,600	30,000	30,300	30,700
Paper Form 1120-S	4,230	3,800	3,500	3,300	3,100	3,100	3,000	3,000	3,000
Electronic Form 1120-S	23,090	24,100	24,900	25,500	26,100	26,600	27,000	27,300	27,700
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,700
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Gift, Form 709	730	700	700	800	800	800	800	800	800
Total Employment	183,910	186,700	189,000	191,300	193,600	195,900	198,200	200,500	202,800
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	34,900	36,000	36,600	37,200	37,700	38,200	38,800	39,300	39,800
Paper Form 940	30,450	30,600	31,300	31,800	32,400	32,900	33,400	33,900	34,400
Electronic Form 940	4,450	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,400	5,400	5,400
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	143,960	145,700	147,600	149,600	151,500	153,500	155,400	157,300	159,300
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	123,880	122,800	123,300	124,200	125,000	125,800	126,600	127,400	128,200
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	20,080	22,900	24,300	25,400	26,500	27,700	28,800	29,900	31,100
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	3,680	3,700	3,600	3,500	3,400	3,400	3,300	3,200	3,100
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	3,680	3,700	3,600	3,500	3,400	3,300	3,300	3,200	3,100
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	980	900	800	700	600	500	400	400	300
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	930	900	700	600	500	500	400	300	300
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	380	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	380	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	200
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	7,990	7,600	7,900	8,300	8,600	9,000	9,400	9,800	10,200
Total Form 990	1,260	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Electronic Form 990	830	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200
Total Form 990-EZ	1,310	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800
Electronic Form 990-EZ	650	700	800	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100
Form 990-N**	3,540	3,900	4,200	4,500	4,700	5,000	5,300	5,600	5,900
Total Form 990-PF	350	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Electronic Form 990-PF	200	200	200	200	300	300	300	300	300
Form 990-T	280	300	300	300	400	400	400	400	400
Form 4720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	360	400	300	300	400	400	400	400	400
Total Government Entities/Bonds	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	8,790	8,300	8,300	8,300	8,400	8,400	8,400	8,400	8,400
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,270	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	7,440	7,000	7,000	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,200	7,200
Electronic Form 2290	1,930	2,400	2,800	3,100	3,400	3,700	4,000	4,200	4,500
Total Form 8849	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Supplemental Documents	113,590	115,500	118,100	120,700	123,400	126,200	128,900	131,700	134,500
Form 1040-X	15,740	15,100	14,900	14,800	14,700	14,700	14,600	14,600	14,500
Form 4868	62,770	64,000	65,500	67,100	68,600	70,100	71,700	73,200	74,700
Electronic Form 4868	43,040	43,200	45,900	48,300	51,400	54,600	57,200	60,300	63,800
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	32,730	33,900	35,000	36,100	37,300	38,400	39,600	40,800	41,900
Electronic Form 7004	26,080	28,000	29,500	30,900	32,200	33,500	34,700	35,900	37,100
Total Form 8868	2,330	2,500	2,500	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200
Electronic Form 8868	1,330	1,500	1,600	1,800	2,000	2,200	2,300	2,600	2,700
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 15. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Illinois									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	10,146,170	10,245,000	10,364,600	10,463,600	10,553,700	10,650,600	10,746,200	10,846,200	10,947,400
Total Primary Returns	9,318,260	9,403,200	9,510,500	9,597,100	9,674,400	9,757,400	9,840,200	9,927,100	10,015,500
Total Individual	6,129,210	6,182,300	6,260,200	6,317,500	6,368,700	6,427,900	6,486,300	6,549,900	6,612,400
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	6,128,000	6,181,000	6,258,900	6,316,200	6,367,500	6,426,600	6,485,000	6,548,600	6,611,100
Total Paper Individual Returns	855,990	796,800	748,600	687,100	632,100	582,500	536,600	493,800	453,700
Paper Form 1040	566,400	580,900	541,400	496,800	455,600	418,000	382,600	348,400	318,300
Paper Form 1040-A	144,560	111,000	109,400	101,500	95,000	89,400	84,500	80,000	75,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	145,020	104,900	97,800	88,800	81,500	75,200	69,600	64,400	59,500
Total Individual Electronic Returns	5,272,010	5,384,200	5,510,300	5,629,200	5,735,400	5,844,100	5,948,400	6,054,800	6,157,400
On - Line Filing	1,979,160	2,070,600	2,153,000	2,238,400	2,313,200	2,393,200	2,463,700	2,540,300	2,610,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	3,292,850	3,313,600	3,357,300	3,390,800	3,422,200	3,450,900	3,484,700	3,514,400	3,546,700
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	1,210	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	990,130	995,300	1,005,600	1,018,700	1,029,800	1,040,100	1,051,600	1,062,400	1,076,000
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	5,050	5,400	5,800	6,100	6,500	6,800	7,100	7,500	7,800
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	228,550	239,500	243,500	247,400	250,300	252,500	254,300	255,900	257,400
Paper Form 1041	42,610	44,800	40,200	37,200	34,700	32,600	30,900	29,500	28,300
Electronic Form 1041	185,940	194,700	203,300	210,200	215,600	219,900	223,400	226,300	229,100
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	39,230	42,800	45,900	48,800	51,400	53,800	55,900	57,900	59,600
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	123,050	125,900	128,000	129,700	131,100	132,300	133,400	134,400	135,400
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	31,190	27,800	24,900	22,400	20,200	18,300	16,600	15,200	13,900
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	91,860	98,000	103,100	107,300	110,900	114,100	116,800	119,300	121,500
Total Corporation	345,620	348,100	349,800	351,100	352,200	353,100	353,800	354,300	354,700
Total Form 1120	78,570	77,200	74,800	72,300	69,800	67,400	65,100	62,800	60,500
Paper Form 1120	32,050	28,700	25,200	22,000	19,200	16,700	14,400	12,300	10,300
Electronic Form 1120	46,530	48,500	49,600	50,200	50,600	50,700	50,700	50,500	50,200
Total Form 1120-F	290	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Paper form 1120-F	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	230	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	13,560	13,500	13,500	13,600	13,700	13,800	13,900	14,000	14,100
Form 1120-RIC	1,120	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300
Total Form 1120-S	249,840	254,300	258,300	261,900	265,300	268,400	271,300	273,900	276,300
Paper Form 1120-S	72,210	64,700	59,400	55,800	53,600	52,300	51,600	51,000	50,400
Electronic Form 1120-S	177,630	189,500	198,900	206,100	211,700	216,100	219,600	222,900	225,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	1,960	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900
Form 1120-C	280	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	26,730	25,200	25,400	25,600	25,900	26,200	26,400	26,700	27,000
"REMIC" Form 1066	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	1,570	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500
Gift, Form 709	9,540	8,800	8,700	8,800	8,900	9,100	9,200	9,400	9,600
Total Employment	1,298,410	1,304,000	1,307,700	1,310,200	1,312,800	1,315,500	1,318,300	1,321,200	1,324,100
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	245,610	247,800	249,200	249,600	250,000	250,500	251,100	251,600	252,200
Paper Form 940	163,700	159,800	156,100	151,500	147,100	143,000	138,900	134,900	130,900
Electronic Form 940	81,900	88,100	93,200	98,100	102,900	107,600	112,200	116,800	121,300
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	1,033,150	1,037,500	1,040,800	1,044,000	1,047,100	1,050,000	1,052,900	1,055,800	1,058,600
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	677,400	671,300	663,700	651,400	638,800	626,000	613,100	600,200	587,400
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	355,750	366,100	377,100	392,700	408,300	424,000	439,800	455,600	471,300
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	9,770	9,700	9,500	9,300	9,100	8,900	8,700	8,500	8,400
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	9,710	9,500	9,300	9,000	8,800	8,600	8,400	8,200	8,000
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	70	200	200	300	300	300	300	400	400
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	5,390	4,600	3,900	3,400	2,900	2,500	2,200	1,900	1,600
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	4,810	4,100	3,400	2,900	2,400	2,000	1,600	1,300	1,100
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	580	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 945	4,330	4,200	4,000	3,800	3,600	3,400	3,300	3,200	3,000
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	4,270	4,100	3,900	3,700	3,500	3,300	3,200	3,000	2,900
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	200
Form CT-1	160	200	200	200	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	1,890	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,300
Total Exempt Organizations	62,520	66,000	68,600	71,200	73,800	76,500	79,100	82,100	85,100
Total Form 990	12,510	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700
Electronic Form 990	7,570	8,300	9,000	9,500	9,900	10,200	10,400	10,700	10,900
Total Form 990-EZ	10,400	10,600	11,000	11,500	12,000	12,400	12,900	13,400	13,900
Electronic Form 990-EZ	4,010	4,500	5,000	5,400	5,800	6,100	6,500	6,800	7,100
Form 990-N**	23,930	26,600	28,400	30,300	32,100	34,000	35,800	38,000	40,200
Total Form 990-PF	6,760	7,000	7,100	7,300	7,400	7,600	7,700	7,900	8,100
Electronic Form 990-PF	1,940	2,800	3,100	3,400	3,600	3,900	4,100	4,300	4,500
Form 990-T	3,540	3,800	3,900	4,100	4,200	4,300	4,500	4,600	4,700
Form 4720	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	5,280	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,400	5,400
Total Government Entities/Bonds	2,160	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Form 8038	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038-G	1,020	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 8038-GC	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	480	500	500	500	400	500	400	500	400
Total Excise	57,330	57,600	59,300	60,100	61,500	62,600	63,900	65,000	66,200
Form 11-C	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	9,860	9,700	9,700	9,700	9,700	9,700	9,800	9,800	9,800
Form 730	2,020	1,900	1,800	1,700	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,100
Total Form 2290	45,110	45,700	47,600	48,500	50,000	51,100	52,500	53,700	55,100
Electronic Form 2290	23,260	24,800	25,700	26,400	27,000	27,600	28,100	28,700	29,300
Total Form 8849	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	200	200
Form 5330	810	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8752	920	900	900	900	800	800	800	800	700
Total Supplemental Documents	827,910	841,800	854,100	866,500	879,200	893,300	906,000	919,100	931,900
Form 1040-X	140,750	138,800	137,500	135,900	135,100	135,300	134,600	134,000	133,500
Total Form 4868	405,310	415,700	425,700	435,600	445,600	455,500	465,500	475,400	485,400
Electronic Form 4868	254,040	256,400	272,300	286,600	305,200	323,700	339,200	357,700	378,500
Form 1120-X	270	300	300	300	300	400	400	400	400
Total Form 7004	257,360	261,100	264,700	268,200	271,700	275,100	278,500	281,800	285,000
Electronic Form 7004	168,590	177,900	187,000	194,300	200,400	205,500	209,800	213,500	216,800
Total Form 8868	24,220	25,900	25,800	26,500	26,500	27,000	27,100	27,500	27,700
Electronic Form 8868	12,370	12,400	13,200	14,800	15,700	17,200	18,300	19,600	20,700
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 16. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Indiana									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	4,666,690	4,718,800	4,780,200	4,833,300	4,883,800	4,932,700	4,984,500	5,031,500	5,078,600
Total Primary Returns	4,371,070	4,411,100	4,466,400	4,513,200	4,557,300	4,599,200	4,644,400	4,684,600	4,725,100
Total Individual	3,077,670	3,110,300	3,159,800	3,199,100	3,236,900	3,272,900	3,311,900	3,345,900	3,378,900
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	3,077,140	3,109,800	3,159,300	3,198,500	3,236,400	3,272,300	3,311,300	3,345,300	3,378,300
Total Paper Individual Returns	332,270	309,100	288,600	261,600	237,500	215,700	195,100	175,800	157,400
Paper Form 1040	196,810	209,500	192,000	171,600	152,800	135,600	119,700	104,600	90,300
Paper Form 1040-A	67,640	52,700	51,900	48,100	45,000	42,400	40,000	37,900	35,900
Paper Form 1040-EZ	67,830	47,000	44,800	41,900	39,600	37,500	35,400	33,300	31,100
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,744,870	2,800,700	2,870,700	2,937,000	2,998,900	3,056,700	3,116,200	3,169,500	3,220,900
On - Line Filing	1,185,790	1,251,300	1,322,200	1,387,500	1,446,000	1,500,200	1,555,900	1,608,400	1,657,000
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,559,080	1,549,400	1,548,500	1,549,500	1,552,900	1,556,500	1,560,300	1,561,100	1,563,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	530	500	500	500	600	600	600	600	600
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	475,830	479,000	484,000	490,300	495,600	500,500	506,100	511,300	517,800
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,980	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,800	3,000	3,100
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	39,320	38,300	38,600	38,800	38,900	38,800	38,700	38,500	38,400
Paper Form 1041	13,220	11,000	10,100	9,300	8,600	7,900	7,300	6,700	6,200
Electronic Form 1041	26,100	27,300	28,500	29,500	30,300	30,900	31,400	31,800	32,200
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	8,650	9,400	10,100	10,800	11,300	11,900	12,300	12,800	13,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	58,050	59,400	60,500	61,500	62,300	63,100	63,900	64,600	65,300
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	19,520	17,400	15,600	14,000	12,600	11,400	10,400	9,500	8,700
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	38,530	42,000	44,900	47,500	49,700	51,700	53,500	55,100	56,600
Total Corporation	109,710	109,100	108,400	107,800	107,200	106,600	106,000	105,500	104,900
Total Form 1120	16,460	15,900	15,200	14,400	13,600	12,900	12,100	11,400	10,700
Paper Form 1120	7,170	6,100	5,100	4,200	3,400	2,600	1,900	1,200	600
Electronic Form 1120	9,290	9,800	10,000	10,200	10,200	10,300	10,300	10,200	10,200
Total Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	3,530	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,900	3,900	4,000	4,000
Form 1120-RIC	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	89,440	89,300	89,300	89,300	89,400	89,500	89,600	89,700	89,800
Paper Form 1120-S	30,540	27,400	25,100	23,600	22,700	22,100	21,800	21,600	21,300
Electronic Form 1120-S	58,900	62,000	64,200	65,700	66,800	67,400	67,800	68,100	68,500
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	130	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	6,420	6,200	6,100	5,900	5,700	5,500	5,300	5,100	4,900
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	420	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Gift, Form 709	3,380	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,300	3,300
Total Employment	527,950	530,500	529,300	528,500	527,900	527,300	526,700	526,200	525,700
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	98,170	98,000	97,400	97,300	97,200	97,200	97,200	97,200	97,100
Paper Form 940	71,120	68,800	66,400	64,400	62,500	60,700	59,000	57,400	55,900
Electronic Form 940	27,050	29,200	31,100	32,900	34,700	36,500	38,100	39,700	41,200
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	420,840	423,700	423,500	423,300	423,000	422,700	422,500	422,200	421,900
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	299,070	297,200	289,700	283,800	278,000	272,300	266,600	261,000	255,400
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	121,770	126,500	133,800	139,500	145,000	150,500	155,900	161,200	166,500
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	5,160	5,200	5,100	5,100	5,000	5,000	4,900	4,900	4,900
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	5,130	5,100	5,000	5,000	4,900	4,800	4,800	4,700	4,700
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	30	100	100	100	100	100	200	200	200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,310	2,100	1,800	1,500	1,300	1,100	1,000	800	700
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	2,050	1,800	1,500	1,300	1,100	900	700	600	500
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	260	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	1,400	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	1,380	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	350	300	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Exempt Organizations	32,310	33,900	35,000	36,100	37,100	38,200	39,300	40,600	41,900
Total Form 990	6,830	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000
Electronic Form 990	4,000	4,600	5,000	5,300	5,500	5,600	5,700	5,900	6,000
Total Form 990-EZ	5,680	5,600	5,700	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,210	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900	2,900
Form 990-N**	13,750	15,300	16,300	17,400	18,500	19,500	20,600	21,800	23,100
Total Form 990-PF	1,420	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Electronic Form 990-PF	530	600	600	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 990-T	1,440	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	3,160	3,100	3,000	2,900	2,800	2,800	2,700	2,700	2,700
Total Government Entities/Bonds	1,310	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Form 8038	60	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	820	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8038-GC	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	220	300	200	300	200	200	200	200	200
Total Excise	27,800	27,700	27,700	27,600	27,500	27,500	27,400	27,300	27,300
Form 11-C	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 720	5,630	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,600	5,600	5,600
Form 730	2,550	2,400	2,300	2,100	2,000	1,800	1,600	1,500	1,300
Total Form 2290	19,320	19,500	19,600	19,700	19,800	19,900	19,900	20,000	20,100
Electronic Form 2290	7,970	9,100	10,000	10,600	11,100	11,500	11,800	12,100	12,500
Total Form 8849	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	100	100
Form 5330	370	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Supplemental Documents	1,330	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000
Form 1040-X	295,620	307,700	313,800	320,100	326,500	333,600	340,100	346,800	353,500
Total Form 4868	64,950	58,900	58,400	57,700	57,300	57,400	57,100	56,900	56,600
Electronic Form 4868	145,280	149,000	152,500	156,100	159,600	163,200	166,800	170,300	173,900
Form 1120-X	94,570	95,400	101,300	106,600	113,500	120,400	126,200	133,100	140,800
Total Form 7004	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 7004	83,850	87,000	90,100	93,200	96,400	99,600	102,800	106,000	109,200
Total Form 8868	59,830	64,200	68,800	73,000	76,900	80,500	84,000	87,300	90,600
Electronic Form 8868	11,460	12,700	12,700	13,000	13,000	13,300	13,300	13,600	13,600
	6,430	7,600	7,900	8,600	9,000	9,600	10,000	10,600	11,000
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 17. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Iowa									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	2,425,670	2,445,900	2,469,100	2,489,700	2,509,600	2,533,100	2,552,600	2,570,100	2,588,400
Total Primary Returns	2,283,960	2,300,800	2,321,200	2,339,000	2,356,000	2,376,300	2,392,800	2,407,400	2,422,700
Total Individual	1,443,770	1,455,900	1,470,100	1,480,700	1,491,700	1,506,200	1,516,700	1,525,300	1,533,800
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,443,490	1,455,600	1,469,900	1,480,400	1,491,400	1,505,900	1,516,500	1,525,000	1,533,500
Total Paper Individual Returns	116,650	107,200	97,700	86,000	76,300	67,700	59,400	51,800	45,000
Paper Form 1040	75,340	75,300	67,000	57,900	50,300	43,600	37,000	30,800	25,500
Paper Form 1040-A	18,040	14,300	14,100	13,000	12,200	11,500	10,900	10,300	9,700
Paper Form 1040-EZ	23,270	17,600	16,600	15,100	13,800	12,600	11,600	10,700	9,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,326,850	1,348,300	1,372,200	1,394,400	1,415,100	1,438,200	1,457,000	1,473,200	1,488,500
On - Line Filing	415,140	438,000	461,100	482,100	500,000	521,500	538,900	554,800	569,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	911,710	910,300	911,000	912,300	915,200	916,700	918,200	918,400	919,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	326,470	329,400	332,800	337,100	340,800	344,200	348,000	351,600	356,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	620	700	700	800	800	900	900	900	1,000
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	30,440	30,500	30,800	30,900	30,900	30,900	30,800	30,700	30,500
Paper Form 1041	10,810	10,000	9,300	8,700	8,200	7,700	7,200	6,800	6,400
Electronic Form 1041	19,630	20,600	21,500	22,200	22,800	23,200	23,600	23,900	24,200
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	5,300	5,800	6,200	6,600	7,000	7,300	7,600	7,800	8,100
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	37,130	38,200	39,000	39,600	40,100	40,600	40,900	41,300	41,700
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	7,300	6,500	5,800	5,200	4,700	4,300	3,900	3,500	3,300
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	29,830	31,700	33,200	34,400	35,400	36,300	37,100	37,800	38,400
Total Corporation	61,480	61,300	61,700	62,100	62,500	62,800	63,000	63,200	63,400
Total Form 1120	17,810	16,900	16,700	16,500	16,300	16,100	15,900	15,700	15,500
Paper Form 1120	4,700	3,900	3,400	3,000	2,700	2,500	2,300	2,100	2,000
Electronic Form 1120	13,100	13,100	13,300	13,500	13,600	13,600	13,600	13,600	13,500
Total Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,400
Form 1120-RIC	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 1120-S	40,910	41,500	42,200	42,700	43,200	43,700	44,100	44,500	44,800
Paper Form 1120-S	7,060	6,300	5,800	5,500	5,200	5,100	5,100	5,000	4,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	33,840	35,200	36,300	37,300	38,000	38,600	39,100	39,500	39,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	300
Form 1120-C	330	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	2,790	2,900	2,900	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,700	2,700	2,600
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	710	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100
Gift, Form 709	1,970	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000
Total Employment	317,400	314,500	313,700	313,000	312,400	311,800	311,300	310,800	310,400
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	56,670	56,700	56,600	56,300	56,200	56,000	55,900	55,700	55,600
Paper Form 940	48,310	46,700	45,000	43,200	41,600	39,900	38,400	36,800	35,300
Electronic Form 940	8,360	10,000	11,600	13,100	14,600	16,100	17,500	18,900	20,300
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	243,750	241,100	241,000	240,900	240,700	240,600	240,400	240,200	240,100
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	205,490	196,400	191,800	187,700	184,300	181,300	178,500	175,900	173,300
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	38,260	44,700	49,200	53,100	56,400	59,200	61,900	64,400	66,800
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	14,000	13,800	13,700	13,600	13,500	13,400	13,400	13,400	13,400
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	13,950	13,400	13,300	13,100	13,000	12,900	12,800	12,700	12,700
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	50	400	400	500	500	600	600	700	700
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,010	1,900	1,600	1,400	1,200	1,000	900	800	700
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,930	1,800	1,500	1,300	1,100	900	800	700	600
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	950	900	800	800	800	700	700	700	600
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	940	900	800	800	700	700	700	700	600
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Exempt Organizations	26,180	28,000	29,200	30,500	31,700	33,000	34,200	35,700	37,100
Total Form 990	4,140	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200
Electronic Form 990	2,830	3,100	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,900
Total Form 990-EZ	3,290	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,600
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,470	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,100
Form 990-N**	15,610	17,400	18,500	19,800	20,900	22,200	23,400	24,800	26,200
Total Form 990-PF	1,090	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200
Electronic Form 990-PF	600	700	700	700	700	700	800	800	800
Form 990-T	1,070	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	950	900	800	800	800	700	700	700	700
Total Government Entities/Bonds	860	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8038	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	520	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-GC	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	27,660	29,000	29,400	30,200	30,800	31,500	32,200	32,900	33,600
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	5,660	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800
Form 730	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	21,670	22,900	23,300	24,100	24,700	25,500	26,100	26,800	27,500
Electronic Form 2290	8,090	9,600	10,900	11,900	12,800	13,600	14,300	14,900	15,600
Total Form 8849	300	300	300	300	300	300	200	200	200
Form 5330	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8752	1,360	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100
Total Supplemental Documents	141,710	145,100	147,900	150,700	153,600	156,800	159,700	162,800	165,800
Form 1040-X	27,350	27,600	27,400	27,000	26,900	26,900	26,800	26,700	26,600
Total Form 4868	71,280	72,900	74,700	76,400	78,200	79,900	81,700	83,400	85,200
Electronic Form 4868	51,040	51,400	54,600	57,500	61,200	64,900	68,000	71,700	75,900
Form 1120-X	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	37,630	38,700	39,800	40,900	42,000	43,100	44,200	45,300	46,400
Electronic Form 7004	30,040	31,700	33,200	34,700	36,000	37,200	38,400	39,500	40,600
Total Form 8868	5,380	5,700	5,900	6,200	6,400	6,700	7,000	7,300	7,500
Electronic Form 8868	3,160	3,500	3,900	4,300	4,700	5,200	5,500	6,000	6,400
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 18. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Kansas									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	2,233,390	2,253,300	2,276,400	2,295,600	2,315,800	2,338,100	2,354,500	2,370,600	2,387,300
Total Primary Returns	2,055,210	2,070,800	2,091,100	2,107,400	2,124,800	2,143,800	2,157,300	2,170,500	2,184,300
Total Individual	1,335,660	1,348,500	1,363,700	1,374,400	1,386,900	1,401,500	1,410,300	1,419,000	1,427,600
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,335,480	1,346,300	1,363,600	1,374,200	1,386,700	1,401,300	1,410,100	1,418,800	1,427,400
Total Paper Individual Returns	126,670	118,600	110,300	99,300	89,600	80,900	72,500	64,700	57,700
Paper Form 1040	79,840	84,300	77,500	69,400	62,000	55,100	48,400	42,100	36,500
Paper Form 1040-A	22,660	17,800	17,500	16,200	15,200	14,300	13,500	12,800	12,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	24,170	16,600	15,200	13,700	12,600	11,500	10,600	9,800	9,100
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,208,800	1,229,700	1,253,300	1,274,900	1,297,100	1,320,400	1,337,600	1,354,100	1,369,700
On - Line Filing	468,540	493,500	515,500	534,700	553,400	573,300	588,600	603,900	617,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	740,260	736,200	737,800	740,200	743,700	747,100	749,000	750,200	752,000
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	257,890	260,000	262,700	266,200	269,000	271,700	274,700	277,600	281,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	960	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	28,010	28,200	28,400	28,600	28,600	28,500	28,400	28,300	28,200
Paper Form 1041	5,590	4,700	3,900	3,200	2,600	2,000	1,500	1,000	600
Electronic Form 1041	22,420	23,500	24,500	25,300	26,000	26,500	26,900	27,300	27,600
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	7,850	8,600	9,200	9,800	10,300	10,800	11,200	11,600	11,900
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	37,310	38,500	39,400	40,100	40,700	41,200	41,700	42,100	42,500
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	5,950	5,300	4,800	4,300	3,800	3,500	3,200	2,900	2,600
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	31,360	33,200	34,600	35,800	36,800	37,700	38,500	39,200	39,900
Total Corporation	50,830	50,800	51,200	51,500	51,800	52,100	52,300	52,500	52,700
Total Form 1120	14,150	13,600	13,400	13,200	13,100	12,900	12,700	12,600	12,400
Paper Form 1120	3,170	2,700	2,300	2,000	1,700	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,200
Electronic Form 1120	10,970	10,900	11,100	11,200	11,300	11,400	11,300	11,300	11,200
Total Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,280	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Form 1120-RIC	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 1120-S	34,940	35,500	36,000	36,500	36,900	37,300	37,700	38,000	38,300
Paper Form 1120-S	5,370	4,800	4,400	4,200	4,000	3,900	3,800	3,800	3,800
Electronic Form 1120-S	29,570	30,700	31,600	32,300	32,900	33,400	33,800	34,200	34,500
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	300	300
Form 1120-C	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	2,480	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,400	2,400
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	410	400	400	400	400	500	500	500	500
Gift, Form 709	2,250	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Total Employment	297,610	294,800	294,200	293,700	293,200	292,800	292,400	292,000	291,700
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	53,400	53,400	53,400	53,300	53,300	53,200	53,200	53,200	53,200
Paper Form 940	39,470	38,400	37,500	36,500	35,700	34,900	34,100	33,500	32,900
Electronic Form 940	13,940	15,000	15,900	16,800	17,600	18,400	19,100	19,700	20,300
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	232,310	229,700	229,500	229,400	229,300	229,100	228,900	228,600	228,600
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	171,270	166,700	163,200	160,400	157,600	154,800	152,000	149,300	146,500
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	61,030	63,000	66,400	69,000	71,700	74,300	76,900	79,500	82,100
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	9,050	9,000	9,000	8,900	8,800	8,700	8,700	8,600	8,600
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	8,990	8,900	8,800	8,700	8,600	8,600	8,500	8,500	8,400
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	60	100	100	100	100	200	200	200	200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,980	1,800	1,600	1,300	1,200	1,000	900	700	700
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,850	1,700	1,400	1,200	1,000	900	700	600	500
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	800	800	700	700	700	600	600	600	600
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	790	700	700	700	600	600	600	600	500
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Exempt Organizations	15,300	16,100	16,700	17,400	18,100	18,700	19,400	20,200	21,000
Total Form 990	3,060	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100
Electronic Form 990	2,340	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,900
Total Form 990-EZ	2,440	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,330	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800
Form 990-N**	6,970	7,700	8,300	8,800	9,400	9,900	10,400	11,100	11,700
Total Form 990-PF	910	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Electronic Form 990-PF	570	600	600	600	700	700	700	700	700
Form 990-T	960	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	930	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
Total Government Entities/Bonds	840	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8038	70	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	370	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-GC	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	17,930	18,500	18,800	19,200	19,500	20,000	20,300	20,700	21,100
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	3,290	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200
Form 730	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	14,480	15,100	15,400	15,800	16,200	16,600	17,000	17,400	17,800
Electronic Form 2290	5,830	6,500	6,900	7,100	7,300	7,400	7,500	7,700	7,800
Total Form 8849	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8752	400	400	400	400	300	300	300	300	300
Total Supplemental Documents	178,180	182,500	185,300	188,200	191,000	194,200	197,100	200,100	203,000
Form 1040-X	28,260	28,500	28,500	28,200	28,000	28,000	27,900	27,800	27,700
Total Form 4868	101,680	104,300	106,800	109,300	111,800	114,300	116,800	119,300	121,800
Electronic Form 4868	71,790	72,400	77,000	81,000	86,200	91,500	95,800	101,100	107,000
Form 1120-X	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	42,830	43,500	44,100	44,600	45,200	45,700	46,200	46,700	47,200
Electronic Form 7004	33,910	34,600	35,700	36,700	37,500	38,200	38,900	39,400	39,900
Total Form 8868	5,330	5,900	5,800	6,000	6,000	6,100	6,100	6,200	6,300
Electronic Form 8868	3,230	3,700	3,800	4,100	4,300	4,500	4,700	5,000	5,100
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 19. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Kentucky									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	2,897,650	2,932,500	2,957,600	2,978,700	3,001,200	3,033,600	3,059,900	3,085,700	3,112,300
Total Primary Returns	2,685,930	2,712,300	2,732,600	2,748,800	2,766,300	2,793,300	2,814,500	2,835,100	2,856,500
Total Individual	1,893,440	1,911,800	1,928,200	1,939,900	1,953,400	1,976,900	1,994,200	2,011,100	2,027,900
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,893,310	1,911,700	1,928,000	1,939,700	1,953,300	1,976,800	1,994,100	2,011,000	2,027,800
Total Paper Individual Returns	197,140	188,100	174,000	158,600	144,900	132,300	120,100	108,600	98,300
Paper Form 1040	128,710	133,700	123,400	110,900	99,800	89,500	79,600	70,300	62,200
Paper Form 1040-A	33,610	27,900	26,000	24,100	22,600	21,200	20,100	19,000	18,000
Paper Form 1040-EZ	34,820	26,500	24,600	23,600	22,600	21,600	20,400	19,300	18,000
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,696,170	1,723,600	1,754,100	1,781,200	1,808,400	1,844,500	1,874,000	1,902,400	1,929,500
On - Line Filing	603,930	635,200	667,500	694,200	718,700	752,100	779,400	808,200	835,100
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,092,240	1,088,400	1,086,500	1,087,000	1,089,700	1,092,400	1,094,600	1,094,200	1,094,500
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	271,790	274,600	277,400	281,100	284,100	286,900	290,100	293,100	296,800
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	750	800	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	27,130	27,300	27,500	27,600	27,700	27,600	27,500	27,400	27,300
Paper Form 1041	6,550	5,700	5,000	4,400	3,800	3,300	2,800	2,400	2,000
Electronic Form 1041	20,570	21,500	22,500	23,300	23,900	24,300	24,700	25,000	25,300
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	6,690	7,300	7,800	8,300	8,800	9,200	9,500	9,900	10,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	41,820	42,200	42,500	42,700	42,800	43,000	43,200	43,400	43,700
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	13,850	12,400	11,100	9,900	9,000	8,100	7,400	6,700	6,200
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	27,970	29,900	31,400	32,700	33,900	34,900	35,800	36,700	37,500
Total Corporation	64,990	64,400	64,300	64,300	64,200	64,200	64,200	64,200	64,200
Total Form 1120	12,260	11,600	11,400	11,300	11,200	11,000	10,900	10,700	10,600
Paper Form 1120	5,480	4,600	4,400	4,100	3,900	3,800	3,600	3,500	3,400
Electronic Form 1120	6,770	6,900	7,100	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200
Total Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,840	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	50,610	50,800	50,700	50,700	50,800	50,800	50,900	51,000	51,100
Paper Form 1120-S	17,550	15,700	14,400	13,600	13,000	12,700	12,500	12,400	12,300
Electronic Form 1120-S	33,050	34,900	36,200	37,100	37,700	38,100	38,400	38,600	38,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	3,880	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,900	3,900	4,000
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	280	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	2,360	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Total Employment	339,910	344,100	343,600	343,100	342,500	342,000	341,500	341,000	340,500
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	63,470	63,500	63,500	63,400	63,300	63,300	63,300	63,300	63,300
Paper Form 940	49,380	47,300	45,800	44,500	43,600	42,800	42,300	41,800	41,400
Electronic Form 940	14,100	16,200	17,700	18,800	19,700	20,500	21,000	21,500	21,800
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	271,450	276,000	275,800	275,700	275,500	275,300	275,100	274,900	274,700
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	206,840	206,300	206,600	196,300	192,800	189,800	187,200	184,900	183,000
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	64,610	69,600	75,200	79,300	82,700	85,500	88,000	90,000	91,700
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	2,670	2,600	2,500	2,400	2,200	2,000	1,800	1,600	1,400
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	2,660	2,600	2,500	2,400	2,200	2,000	1,800	1,600	1,400
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,360	1,100	1,000	800	700	600	500	500	400
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,240	1,000	900	700	600	500	400	400	300
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	920	900	800	800	700	700	700	600	600
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	910	900	800	800	700	700	700	600	600
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Exempt Organizations	16,050	17,100	17,800	18,600	19,300	20,000	20,800	21,600	22,500
Total Form 990	3,640	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700
Electronic Form 990	2,270	2,500	2,700	2,800	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,200
Total Form 990-EZ	2,890	2,900	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,600	3,700	3,800
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,090	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700
Form 990-N**	7,360	8,200	8,700	9,300	9,900	10,400	11,000	11,700	12,300
Total Form 990-PF	740	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	900
Electronic Form 990-PF	280	300	400	400	400	400	400	500	500
Form 990-T	690	700	800	800	800	900	900	900	900
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Total Government Entities/Bonds	840	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8038	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	470	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-GC	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	15,860	15,800	15,800	15,800	15,800	15,700	15,700	15,700	15,700
Form 11-C	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	2,650	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,300
Form 730	740	700	700	600	600	500	500	400	400
Total Form 2290	12,350	12,500	12,500	12,600	12,600	12,700	12,700	12,800	12,800
Electronic Form 2290	4,790	5,800	6,400	7,000	7,400	7,700	8,000	8,200	8,500
Total Form 8849	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8752	320	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	200
Total Supplemental Documents	211,720	220,200	225,000	229,900	234,900	240,300	245,400	250,600	255,700
Form 1040-X	32,400	35,500	35,200	34,800	34,600	34,600	34,500	34,300	34,200
Total Form 4868	118,400	121,300	124,200	127,100	130,000	132,900	135,800	138,700	141,600
Electronic Form 4868	76,770	77,400	82,200	86,500	92,100	97,700	102,300	107,900	114,200
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	55,230	57,300	59,400	61,500	63,600	65,800	67,900	70,100	72,300
Electronic Form 7004	37,100	40,700	43,800	46,700	49,300	51,800	54,200	56,400	58,600
Total Form 8868	5,660	6,000	6,100	6,500	6,700	7,000	7,200	7,500	7,700
Electronic Form 8868	3,250	3,600	3,900	4,400	4,700	5,200	5,600	6,000	6,400
<div> <div>* Form 990-N is all electronic</div> <div>2016 Publication 6149</div> <div>Servicewide Support Section</div> <div>Statistics of Income</div> <div>Internal Revenue Service</div> </div>									
<div> <div>Detail may not add to total due to rounding.</div> <div>See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.</div> </div>									

Table 20. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Louisiana									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	3,231,190	3,256,100	3,267,000	3,294,200	3,318,100	3,347,900	3,374,000	3,399,000	3,424,400
Total Primary Returns	2,877,440	2,899,300	2,903,300	2,923,500	2,940,200	2,962,400	2,981,300	2,998,900	3,017,000
Total Individual	2,007,270	2,027,800	2,026,100	2,039,500	2,050,800	2,067,900	2,081,700	2,094,400	2,107,000
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,007,150	2,027,700	2,025,900	2,039,300	2,050,700	2,067,800	2,081,600	2,094,200	2,106,900
Total Paper Individual Returns	266,330	256,200	224,900	203,400	184,800	168,300	153,400	139,800	127,400
Paper Form 1040	175,590	180,400	167,000	152,900	140,100	128,600	117,700	107,500	98,000
Paper Form 1040-A	49,310	46,900	37,000	34,300	32,100	30,200	28,600	27,000	25,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	41,430	28,900	20,900	16,200	12,600	9,500	7,100	5,200	3,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,740,820	1,771,500	1,801,000	1,835,900	1,865,900	1,899,500	1,928,200	1,954,400	1,979,400
On - Line Filing	690,370	724,900	754,000	788,800	815,100	846,900	874,300	901,000	925,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,050,450	1,046,600	1,047,000	1,047,000	1,050,800	1,052,600	1,053,900	1,053,500	1,054,000
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	258,600	260,900	263,600	267,100	270,000	272,700	275,700	278,500	282,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,360	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	21,610	21,000	21,200	21,300	21,300	21,300	21,200	21,100	21,100
Paper Form 1041	5,120	3,800	3,200	2,700	2,200	1,800	1,400	1,100	700
Electronic Form 1041	16,490	17,300	18,000	18,600	19,100	19,500	19,800	20,100	20,300
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	6,920	7,500	8,100	8,600	9,100	9,500	9,900	10,200	10,500
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	62,680	65,900	67,600	69,600	71,000	72,500	73,800	75,100	76,300
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	14,350	12,800	11,500	10,300	9,300	8,400	7,600	7,000	6,400
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	48,330	53,100	56,100	59,300	61,800	64,100	66,200	68,100	69,900
Total Corporation	84,420	84,000	84,600	85,300	85,700	86,100	86,400	86,700	86,900
Total Form 1120	23,210	21,400	21,100	20,900	20,600	20,300	20,100	19,800	19,600
Paper Form 1120	8,490	7,200	6,700	6,200	5,800	5,500	5,300	5,100	4,900
Electronic Form 1120	14,730	14,200	14,500	14,700	14,800	14,800	14,800	14,700	14,600
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,580	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,800
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	59,450	60,900	61,700	62,600	63,300	63,900	64,500	64,900	65,400
Paper Form 1120-S	13,740	12,300	11,300	10,600	10,200	9,900	9,800	9,700	9,600
Electronic Form 1120-S	45,710	48,600	50,400	52,000	53,100	54,000	54,600	55,200	55,800
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	4,220	4,100	4,200	4,200	4,300	4,300	4,400	4,400	4,500
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	1,780	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Total Employment	397,440	392,800	392,100	391,500	391,000	390,500	390,000	389,500	389,100
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	73,470	73,900	73,700	73,600	73,500	73,500	73,500	73,500	73,500
Paper Form 940	53,430	53,700	53,500	53,300	53,200	53,100	53,000	52,900	52,800
Electronic Form 940	20,040	20,200	20,200	20,300	20,300	20,400	20,500	20,600	20,600
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	319,240	314,200	314,100	314,000	313,800	313,600	313,400	313,100	312,900
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	231,170	226,000	222,300	218,700	214,700	210,600	206,300	202,000	197,600
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	88,070	88,200	91,800	95,300	99,100	103,000	107,100	111,200	115,300
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	2,160	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,800	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,300
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	2,150	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,700	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,200
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,190	1,100	900	800	700	600	500	400	400
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,030	1,000	800	700	600	500	400	300	300
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	160	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	1,350	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	1,160	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	15,820	16,800	17,400	18,000	18,600	19,200	19,800	20,500	21,200
Total Form 990	3,790	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900
Electronic Form 990	2,580	2,800	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,400	3,400
Total Form 990-EZ	2,920	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,200
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,340	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100
Form 990-N**	7,260	8,100	8,600	9,200	9,700	10,300	10,900	11,500	12,200
Total Form 990-PF	780	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Electronic Form 990-PF	380	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 990-T	670	700	700	700	700	800	800	800	800
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	380	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Government Entities/Bonds	520	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	220	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Excise	15,210	15,300	15,300	15,300	15,300	15,300	15,300	15,300	15,300
Form 11-C	60	100	100	100	100	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	2,960	3,000	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900
Form 730	760	700	700	600	600	500	500	400	400
Total Form 2290	11,380	11,500	11,600	11,600	11,700	11,700	11,800	11,800	11,900
Electronic Form 2290	5,890	6,300	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,500	6,600	6,700	6,800
Total Form 8849	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	0	0
Form 5330	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8752	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	353,750	356,800	363,700	370,700	377,900	385,500	392,700	400,100	407,400
Form 1040-X	54,430	49,600	49,200	48,600	48,300	48,400	48,100	47,900	47,700
Total Form 4868	198,750	203,300	208,200	213,000	217,900	222,800	227,600	232,500	237,400
Electronic Form 4868	138,280	139,200	147,800	155,600	165,600	175,700	184,100	194,200	205,400
Form 1120-X	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 7004	93,330	95,900	98,400	101,000	103,500	106,100	108,600	111,200	113,700
Electronic Form 7004	69,660	74,600	78,500	82,000	85,200	88,200	91,000	93,700	96,300
Total Form 8868	7,100	7,800	7,800	8,000	8,000	8,100	8,200	8,300	8,400
Electronic Form 8868	3,900	4,400	4,600	5,100	5,300	5,700	6,000	6,300	6,600
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 21. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Maine									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	1,102,130	1,124,200	1,135,900	1,146,800	1,158,800	1,173,700	1,185,200	1,195,800	1,206,600
Total Primary Returns	1,012,010	1,030,500	1,040,000	1,048,800	1,058,500	1,071,100	1,080,400	1,088,600	1,097,100
Total Individual	637,530	648,500	655,500	661,400	668,700	679,000	686,000	691,900	697,900
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	637,510	648,500	655,500	661,400	668,700	679,000	686,000	691,900	697,900
Total Paper Individual Returns	97,910	92,100	85,200	78,300	72,100	66,500	61,400	56,700	52,400
Paper Form 1040	60,440	63,600	59,700	54,900	50,300	46,100	42,200	38,600	35,300
Paper Form 1040-A	16,890	14,500	13,500	12,500	11,700	11,000	10,400	9,900	9,300
Paper Form 1040-EZ	20,580	13,800	12,000	10,900	10,100	9,400	8,800	8,200	7,700
Total Individual Electronic Returns	539,600	556,400	570,300	583,100	596,600	612,500	624,500	635,200	645,500
On - Line Filing	245,180	260,000	269,200	279,600	290,200	302,700	312,200	321,300	329,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	294,430	296,400	301,100	303,500	306,400	309,800	312,300	313,900	315,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	117,280	118,100	119,300	120,900	122,200	123,400	124,800	126,000	127,700
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	460	500	500	500	600	600	600	700	700
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	31,120	31,900	32,700	33,300	33,800	34,200	34,600	34,900	35,200
Paper Form 1041	21,940	22,300	22,600	22,900	23,100	23,400	23,500	23,700	23,900
Electronic Form 1041	9,190	9,600	10,000	10,400	10,600	10,900	11,000	11,200	11,300
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	3,470	3,800	4,100	4,300	4,600	4,800	4,900	5,100	5,300
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	12,690	13,000	13,200	13,400	13,500	13,700	13,800	13,900	14,000
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	2,320	2,100	1,800	1,700	1,500	1,400	1,200	1,100	1,000
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	10,370	10,900	11,300	11,700	12,000	12,300	12,600	12,800	13,000
Total Corporation	29,510	29,400	29,400	29,400	29,500	29,600	29,600	29,700	29,700
Total Form 1120	5,710	5,500	5,400	5,300	5,300	5,200	5,100	5,100	5,000
Paper Form 1120	1,740	1,500	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,000	900	900	900
Electronic Form 1120	3,970	4,000	4,100	4,100	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,100
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,330	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Form 1120-RIC	30	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 1120-S	22,360	22,400	22,400	22,500	22,600	22,700	22,800	22,900	23,000
Paper Form 1120-S	4,140	3,700	3,400	3,200	3,100	3,000	3,000	2,900	2,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	18,220	18,700	19,000	19,300	19,600	19,700	19,900	20,000	20,100
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	30	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,520	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Gift, Form 709	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total Employment	161,750	166,500	166,300	166,000	165,900	165,700	165,500	165,300	165,200
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	30,240	30,900	30,800	30,800	30,800	30,800	30,800	30,700	30,700
Paper Form 940	20,000	20,300	19,900	19,500	19,200	18,800	18,400	18,100	17,700
Electronic Form 940	10,230	10,700	10,900	11,300	11,600	12,000	12,300	12,700	13,100
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	129,960	134,200	134,100	134,000	133,900	133,800	133,700	133,600	133,600
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	86,090	85,500	81,900	79,600	77,600	75,700	73,800	71,900	70,100
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	43,870	48,600	52,200	54,400	56,400	58,200	60,000	61,700	63,400
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	690	700	700	600	600	600	600	500	500
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	680	700	600	600	600	500	500	500	400
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	640	500	500	400	300	300	300	200	200
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	570	500	400	300	300	200	200	200	100
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	9,300	9,900	10,200	10,600	11,000	11,300	11,700	12,100	12,500
Total Form 990	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Electronic Form 990	1,550	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Total Form 990-EZ	1,440	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600
Electronic Form 990-EZ	660	700	700	700	800	800	800	800	900
Form 990-N**	4,210	4,700	5,000	5,300	5,700	6,000	6,300	6,700	7,100
Total Form 990-PF	510	500	500	600	600	600	600	600	600
Electronic Form 990-PF	220	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	400
Form 990-T	450	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Total Government Entities/Bonds	640	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	220	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	5,650	5,800	5,900	5,900	5,900	5,900	5,900	5,900	5,900
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,570	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,600
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	3,980	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,200	4,200	4,200
Electronic Form 2290	810	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Total Form 8849	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8752	160	200	200	200	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	90,120	93,700	95,800	98,000	100,200	102,600	104,800	107,100	109,400
Form 1040-X	10,740	12,100	12,000	11,800	11,700	11,800	11,700	11,700	11,600
Total Form 4868	53,130	54,300	55,600	56,900	58,200	59,500	60,800	62,100	63,500
Electronic Form 4868	35,570	35,800	38,100	40,100	42,700	45,300	47,400	50,000	52,900
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	22,720	23,600	24,400	25,300	26,100	27,000	27,900	28,800	29,700
Electronic Form 7004	17,290	18,600	19,800	20,800	21,900	22,800	23,800	24,700	25,600
Total Form 8868	3,500	3,700	3,800	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,400	4,500	4,600
Electronic Form 8868	2,140	2,200	2,400	2,700	2,900	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,900
<div> <div>* Form 990-N is all electronic</div> <div>2016 Publication 6149</div> <div>Servicewide Support Section</div> <div>Statistics of Income</div> <div>Internal Revenue Service</div> </div>									
<div> <div>Detail may not add to total due to rounding.</div> <div>See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.</div> </div>									

Table 22. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Maryland									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	4,721,240	4,803,800	4,870,200	4,917,500	4,976,900	5,037,700	5,099,700	5,165,000	5,230,300
Total Primary Returns	4,270,460	4,344,700	4,403,900	4,444,200	4,496,400	4,549,400	4,604,200	4,662,200	4,720,400
Total Individual	2,931,530	2,993,000	3,042,600	3,072,900	3,116,800	3,162,100	3,209,000	3,259,300	3,308,600
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,930,880	2,992,300	3,041,900	3,072,300	3,116,200	3,161,400	3,208,300	3,258,600	3,307,900
Total Paper Individual Returns	533,970	519,700	492,000	460,000	428,900	399,700	372,000	346,100	320,900
Paper Form 1040	393,360	413,200	395,900	371,800	347,200	323,500	300,500	279,000	257,900
Paper Form 1040-A	69,880	55,400	51,600	47,900	44,900	42,200	39,900	37,700	35,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	70,740	51,100	44,500	40,200	36,900	34,100	31,700	29,400	27,300
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,396,910	2,472,600	2,549,900	2,612,300	2,687,300	2,761,700	2,836,300	2,912,500	2,987,000
On - Line Filing	1,018,800	1,088,200	1,152,700	1,204,200	1,264,200	1,330,500	1,393,200	1,456,300	1,516,100
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,378,100	1,384,400	1,397,200	1,408,200	1,423,000	1,431,200	1,443,100	1,456,100	1,470,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	650	600	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	498,030	501,400	506,600	513,200	518,800	524,000	529,800	535,200	542,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	3,960	4,200	4,500	4,800	5,000	5,300	5,600	5,800	6,100
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	55,950	56,300	56,800	57,000	57,100	57,000	56,800	56,600	56,300
Paper Form 1041	18,830	17,400	16,200	15,000	14,000	13,100	12,200	11,400	10,600
Electronic Form 1041	37,120	38,900	40,600	42,000	43,000	43,900	44,600	45,200	45,700
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	18,120	19,800	21,200	22,600	23,800	24,900	25,800	26,700	27,500
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	69,470	70,900	72,000	72,900	73,700	74,500	75,200	75,900	76,500
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	17,270	15,400	13,800	12,400	11,200	10,100	9,200	8,400	7,700
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	52,200	55,500	58,200	60,500	62,600	64,400	66,000	67,500	68,800
Total Corporation	112,210	111,800	112,000	112,000	112,000	111,800	111,600	111,400	111,100
Total Form 1120	30,270	29,300	29,000	28,700	28,300	27,900	27,600	27,200	26,900
Paper Form 1120	11,400	10,000	9,300	8,600	8,100	7,700	7,400	7,100	6,800
Electronic Form 1120	18,870	19,400	19,800	20,000	20,200	20,200	20,200	20,100	20,000
Total Form 1120-F	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Paper form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	40	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	5,110	5,000	5,300	5,500	5,700	5,900	6,100	6,300	6,500
Form 1120-RIC	340	500	500	500	500	500	500	600	600
Total Form 1120-S	75,890	76,200	76,500	76,600	76,600	76,600	76,500	76,400	76,300
Paper Form 1120-S	18,490	16,600	15,200	14,300	13,700	13,400	13,200	13,100	12,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	57,400	59,600	61,300	62,300	62,900	63,200	63,300	63,400	63,300
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	480	600	600	600	600	700	700	700	700
Form 1120-C	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	6,630	6,600	6,700	6,700	6,800	6,900	6,900	7,000	7,100
"REMIC" Form 1066	11,690	12,000	12,200	12,500	12,800	13,100	13,300	13,600	13,900
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	950	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300
Gift, Form 709	5,150	4,900	4,800	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,600	4,600	4,600
Total Employment	520,010	524,300	524,300	523,700	523,200	522,700	522,300	521,800	521,400
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	99,700	100,500	100,900	100,700	100,700	100,600	100,600	100,600	100,600
Paper Form 940	58,370	58,000	56,100	53,500	50,900	48,300	45,600	42,900	40,200
Electronic Form 940	41,330	42,400	44,700	47,200	49,800	52,400	55,000	57,700	60,400
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	416,320	420,200	420,000	419,800	419,500	419,200	418,900	418,600	418,300
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	233,720	235,700	231,300	229,100	227,000	225,000	223,100	221,300	219,600
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	182,600	184,400	188,700	190,700	192,500	194,200	195,800	197,300	198,700
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	1,020	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	20	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,770	1,600	1,300	1,200	1,000	900	700	600	600
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,510	1,300	1,100	900	700	600	500	400	300
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	260	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	1,180	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	800	800
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	1,150	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	900	800	800	800
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	460	500	500	500	500	500	500	600	600
Total Exempt Organizations	27,910	29,400	30,300	31,300	32,300	33,200	34,200	35,300	36,400
Total Form 990	6,690	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800
Electronic Form 990	4,430	4,800	5,100	5,300	5,500	5,700	5,700	5,900	6,000
Total Form 990-EZ	4,860	4,900	4,900	5,000	5,100	5,100	5,200	5,200	5,300
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,990	2,200	2,300	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,100
Form 990-N**	11,860	13,200	14,100	15,000	15,900	16,800	17,700	18,800	19,900
Total Form 990-PF	1,910	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Electronic Form 990-PF	870	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 990-T	1,130	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	1,420	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200
Total Government Entities/Bonds	380	400	400	400	400	400	300	300	300
Form 8038	70	100	100	100	100	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Excise	11,020	11,500	11,500	11,500	11,600	11,600	11,600	11,600	11,700
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	3,320	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800
Form 730	200	200	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	7,350	7,400	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,600	7,600	7,600	7,700
Electronic Form 2290	2,490	3,100	3,500	3,900	4,200	4,500	4,800	5,000	5,200
Total Form 8849	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	380	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8752	380	400	400	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Supplemental Documents	450,780	459,100	466,300	473,400	480,500	488,300	495,400	502,800	509,900
Form 1040-X	72,030	70,800	70,200	69,300	68,900	69,000	68,700	68,400	68,100
Total Form 4868	238,500	244,500	250,400	256,200	262,000	267,900	273,800	279,600	285,500
Electronic Form 4868	146,120	147,500	156,700	164,900	175,500	186,200	195,100	205,800	217,700
Form 1120-X	120	100	100	100	100	200	200	200	200
Total Form 7004	127,160	129,800	131,800	133,500	135,200	136,800	138,400	139,900	141,400
Electronic Form 7004	80,100	86,700	91,400	95,200	98,200	100,700	102,700	104,500	106,000
Total Form 8868	12,960	13,800	13,800	14,100	14,200	14,400	14,500	14,700	14,800
Electronic Form 8868	7,500	8,200	8,500	9,300	9,700	10,300	10,800	11,400	11,900
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 23. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Massachusetts									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	5,649,180	5,716,500	5,782,800	5,852,800	5,914,900	5,961,000	6,012,900	6,054,000	6,095,500
Total Primary Returns	5,186,690	5,250,300	5,309,200	5,371,400	5,425,800	5,463,400	5,507,500	5,540,500	5,574,100
Total Individual	3,340,390	3,399,500	3,448,000	3,497,400	3,541,000	3,569,200	3,603,500	3,627,300	3,650,200
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	3,339,290	3,398,400	3,446,900	3,496,300	3,539,900	3,568,000	3,602,300	3,626,100	3,649,000
Total Paper Individual Returns	464,190	437,400	402,100	365,900	333,800	305,200	278,700	254,500	231,400
Paper Form 1040	312,780	314,300	291,700	266,400	243,600	223,300	204,000	186,300	169,000
Paper Form 1040-A	71,560	60,000	56,000	51,900	48,600	45,700	43,200	40,900	38,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	79,850	63,100	54,500	47,600	41,600	36,100	31,400	27,300	23,700
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,875,100	2,960,900	3,044,800	3,130,400	3,206,100	3,262,800	3,323,600	3,371,600	3,417,500
On - Line Filing	1,076,330	1,130,700	1,176,200	1,225,800	1,270,200	1,309,000	1,345,100	1,377,100	1,405,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,798,770	1,830,200	1,868,600	1,904,600	1,935,900	1,953,900	1,978,500	1,994,500	2,011,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	670,120	675,900	682,900	691,800	699,300	706,200	714,100	721,400	730,600
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,800	3,100	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,800	4,000	4,200	4,400
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	149,300	150,200	151,500	152,100	152,300	152,000	151,600	150,900	150,300
Paper Form 1041	22,980	23,300	23,900	23,900	23,400	22,500	21,400	20,100	18,800
Electronic Form 1041	126,320	126,900	127,600	128,200	128,900	129,500	130,200	130,800	131,500
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	33,520	36,500	39,300	41,700	44,000	46,000	47,800	49,500	51,000
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	74,700	77,100	79,000	80,600	81,900	83,000	84,100	85,100	86,000
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	6,840	6,100	5,500	4,900	4,400	4,000	3,600	3,300	3,000
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	67,860	71,000	73,600	75,700	77,500	79,000	80,400	81,800	83,000
Total Corporation	141,910	142,900	143,500	143,900	144,300	144,500	144,700	144,900	145,000
Total Form 1120	38,790	39,100	38,600	38,100	37,700	37,200	36,700	36,200	35,800
Paper Form 1120	6,470	6,500	5,400	4,400	3,700	3,100	2,700	2,300	2,100
Electronic Form 1120	32,320	32,600	33,300	33,700	34,000	34,100	34,000	33,900	33,700
Total Form 1120-F	250	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Paper form 1120-F	60	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	8,480	8,500	8,600	8,700	8,900	9,000	9,100	9,200	9,300
Form 1120-RIC	2,630	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,800	2,800
Total Form 1120-S	91,370	92,300	93,100	93,800	94,400	94,900	95,400	95,900	96,300
Paper Form 1120-S	7,290	6,500	6,000	5,600	5,400	5,300	5,200	5,200	5,100
Electronic Form 1120-S	84,080	85,700	87,100	88,100	89,000	89,700	90,200	90,700	91,200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	300	300	300	300	300	300	400	400	400
Form 1120-C	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	7,170	7,400	7,500	7,600	7,700	7,800	7,900	8,000	8,000
"REMIC" Form 1066	1,970	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,300
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	1,370	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,800
Gift, Form 709	9,480	9,100	9,100	9,200	9,300	9,500	9,600	9,800	10,000
Total Employment	696,920	686,700	682,300	679,500	677,100	674,800	672,500	670,300	668,100
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	133,240	135,300	135,000	134,800	134,700	134,600	134,600	134,600	134,600
Paper Form 940	53,720	55,100	51,800	49,000	45,900	42,900	39,800	36,600	33,500
Electronic Form 940	79,520	80,200	83,200	85,800	88,800	91,800	94,800	97,900	101,100
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	559,430	547,700	543,800	541,500	539,500	537,400	535,400	533,300	531,300
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	217,320	228,300	228,600	217,700	205,200	192,400	179,400	166,400	153,500
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	342,110	319,500	315,200	323,900	334,200	345,100	356,000	367,000	377,800
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	630	600	600	600	600	600	600	500	500
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	590	500	500	400	400	400	400	300	300
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	40	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,000	1,600	1,400	1,200	1,000	900	700	600	600
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,550	1,200	1,000	800	600	500	300	300	200
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	450	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 945	1,610	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	1,570	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	30	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	100
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	1,790	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200
Total Exempt Organizations	41,430	43,000	44,100	45,300	46,500	47,700	48,900	50,300	51,700
Total Form 990	9,490	9,600	9,600	9,600	9,600	9,600	9,600	9,600	9,600
Electronic Form 990	7,070	7,500	7,800	8,100	8,300	8,400	8,500	8,700	8,800
Total Form 990-EZ	8,770	9,000	9,400	9,900	10,300	10,700	11,200	11,600	12,100
Electronic Form 990-EZ	4,230	4,500	4,700	4,900	5,100	5,200	5,300	5,500	5,600
Form 990-N**	10,450	11,600	12,400	13,200	14,000	14,800	15,600	16,600	17,500
Total Form 990-PF	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700
Electronic Form 990-PF	1,810	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,200
Form 990-T	2,120	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900
Form 4720	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	6,690	6,600	6,400	6,300	6,100	6,000	5,900	5,800	5,700
Total Government Entities/Bonds	1,320	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200
Form 8038	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	790	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8038-GC	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Excise	12,420	12,500	12,600	12,800	12,800	12,900	13,000	13,100	13,200
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	4,960	4,900	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,100	5,100	5,100
Form 730	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	7,210	7,400	7,400	7,500	7,600	7,700	7,800	7,900	8,000
Electronic Form 2290	2,960	3,600	4,200	4,600	5,000	5,400	5,700	6,000	6,300
Total Form 8849	220	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5330	430	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8752	2,270	2,200	2,200	2,100	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,800	1,800
Total Supplemental Documents	462,490	466,100	473,600	481,400	489,100	497,600	505,400	513,500	521,300
Form 1040-X	72,240	67,200	66,600	65,800	65,400	65,500	65,200	64,900	64,600
Total Form 4868	247,490	253,500	259,600	265,600	271,700	277,800	283,800	289,900	296,000
Electronic Form 4868	173,600	175,000	185,900	195,700	208,300	221,000	231,600	244,200	258,400
Form 1120-X	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	300	300
Total Form 7004	123,330	125,000	126,700	128,300	129,800	131,400	132,900	134,300	135,800
Electronic Form 7004	99,260	104,300	107,300	109,800	112,100	114,000	115,700	117,300	118,800
Total Form 8868	19,240	20,200	20,500	21,500	21,900	22,800	23,300	24,100	24,700
Electronic Form 8868	11,620	12,700	13,500	15,000	16,000	17,300	18,400	19,700	20,800
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 24. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Michigan									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	7,319,790	7,388,600	7,469,100	7,544,600	7,608,200	7,668,400	7,731,700	7,789,100	7,847,100
Total Primary Returns	6,774,910	6,832,100	6,904,700	6,972,200	7,027,600	7,078,600	7,133,600	7,182,500	7,232,300
Total Individual	4,681,680	4,722,000	4,780,200	4,833,200	4,877,200	4,918,100	4,962,500	5,001,200	5,039,000
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	4,680,900	4,721,200	4,779,400	4,832,400	4,876,400	4,917,300	4,961,700	5,000,400	5,038,100
Total Paper Individual Returns	591,250	557,700	529,600	488,700	451,100	416,500	383,400	352,300	323,100
Paper Form 1040	369,660	381,400	355,900	325,100	296,200	269,700	244,500	221,200	199,600
Paper Form 1040-A	107,250	87,600	86,200	79,900	74,800	70,400	66,500	63,000	59,700
Paper Form 1040-EZ	114,330	88,700	87,600	83,700	80,100	76,300	72,400	68,200	63,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	4,089,650	4,163,500	4,249,800	4,343,600	4,425,200	4,500,800	4,578,300	4,648,100	4,715,000
On - Line Filing	1,524,750	1,596,700	1,668,400	1,740,800	1,806,500	1,871,700	1,929,900	1,986,700	2,038,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	2,564,900	2,566,800	2,581,400	2,602,800	2,618,700	2,629,100	2,648,400	2,661,300	2,676,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	780	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	739,850	745,200	752,900	762,700	771,000	778,700	787,300	795,400	805,600
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,440	2,600	2,800	2,900	3,100	3,300	3,400	3,600	3,800
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	78,380	78,600	79,200	79,600	79,700	79,500	79,300	78,900	78,600
Paper Form 1041	18,940	16,300	14,200	12,400	10,800	9,300	7,900	6,600	5,400
Electronic Form 1041	59,440	62,200	65,000	67,200	68,900	70,300	71,400	72,400	73,200
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	18,550	20,200	21,700	23,100	24,300	25,400	26,500	27,400	28,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	105,540	106,800	107,800	108,500	109,100	109,700	110,300	111,000	111,700
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	16,410	14,600	13,100	11,800	10,600	9,600	8,700	8,000	7,300
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	89,130	92,200	94,700	96,700	98,500	100,100	101,600	103,000	104,400
Total Corporation	189,770	189,200	190,500	191,600	192,600	193,400	194,200	194,800	195,300
Total Form 1120	49,200	46,700	46,200	45,600	45,100	44,500	43,900	43,300	42,800
Paper Form 1120	11,520	10,000	8,700	7,600	6,800	6,100	5,600	5,100	4,800
Electronic Form 1120	37,690	36,700	37,500	38,000	38,300	38,400	38,300	38,200	38,000
Total Form 1120-F	130	100	100	100	100	100	200	200	200
Paper form 1120-F	60	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	6,290	6,500	6,600	6,700	6,900	7,000	7,100	7,200	7,300
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	133,850	135,600	137,300	138,800	140,200	141,600	142,700	143,800	144,800
Paper Form 1120-S	20,470	18,300	16,800	15,800	15,200	14,800	14,600	14,500	14,300
Electronic Form 1120-S	113,380	117,300	120,500	123,000	125,000	126,700	128,100	129,400	130,500
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	200	200
Form 1120-C	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	12,480	12,000	12,100	12,300	12,400	12,500	12,600	12,800	12,900
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	570	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Gift, Form 709	5,440	4,600	4,500	4,500	4,400	4,400	4,400	4,400	4,400
Total Employment	866,550	875,800	876,500	875,800	874,300	872,400	870,500	868,500	866,500
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	166,000	166,000	164,700	164,500	164,400	164,300	164,300	164,200	164,200
Paper Form 940	120,170	116,900	113,200	110,700	108,400	106,200	104,000	101,700	99,500
Electronic Form 940	45,830	49,100	51,500	53,700	55,900	58,100	60,300	62,500	64,700
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	691,040	700,600	703,200	703,200	702,200	700,800	699,300	697,600	695,900
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	484,410	489,400	481,700	473,200	463,600	453,400	443,000	432,500	422,000
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	206,630	211,200	221,500	230,000	238,700	247,500	256,300	265,100	273,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	4,140	4,200	4,100	4,000	3,900	3,900	3,800	3,700	3,700
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	4,100	4,100	4,000	3,900	3,800	3,800	3,700	3,600	3,600
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	40	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,070	2,600	2,200	1,900	1,600	1,400	1,200	1,100	900
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	2,810	2,400	2,000	1,700	1,400	1,200	1,000	800	700
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	260	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	2,280	2,400	2,300	2,200	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,800	1,800
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	2,250	2,400	2,300	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,800	1,800	1,700
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	30	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Form CT-1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	790	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100
Total Exempt Organizations	41,760	44,000	45,700	47,400	49,200	50,900	52,600	54,600	56,600
Total Form 990	8,890	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000
Electronic Form 990	6,550	7,000	7,300	7,500	7,700	7,800	7,900	8,100	8,200
Total Form 990-EZ	7,380	7,500	7,800	8,100	8,500	8,800	9,100	9,500	9,800
Electronic Form 990-EZ	3,460	3,700	3,800	3,900	4,100	4,200	4,300	4,400	4,500
Form 990-N**	17,540	19,500	20,800	22,200	23,500	24,900	26,300	27,900	29,500
Total Form 990-PF	2,680	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600
Electronic Form 990-PF	1,540	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Form 990-T	1,920	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200
Form 4720	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	3,290	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,500
Total Government Entities/Bonds	2,430	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300
Form 8038	70	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	320	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-G	1,280	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Form 8038-GC	750	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	260	300	300	300	300	300	200	300	200
Total Excise	29,610	28,100	28,100	28,100	28,100	28,100	28,100	28,100	28,000
Form 11-C	190	200	200	200	200	200	100	100	100
Total Form 720	8,200	8,200	8,200	8,200	8,200	8,200	8,200	8,300	8,300
Form 730	1,570	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,000	900	800
Total Form 2290	19,390	18,100	18,100	18,200	18,300	18,400	18,400	18,500	18,600
Electronic Form 2290	9,790	12,200	13,500	14,600	15,400	16,200	16,900	17,600	18,200
Total Form 8849	260	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5330	570	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8752	690	700	600	600	600	600	600	500	500
Total Supplemental Documents	544,870	556,400	564,400	572,400	580,700	589,800	598,100	606,500	614,800
Form 1040-X	93,140	95,100	94,200	93,100	92,600	92,700	92,300	91,800	91,500
Total Form 4868	269,790	276,600	283,300	289,900	296,500	303,100	309,700	316,400	323,000
Electronic Form 4868	177,380	179,100	190,200	200,200	213,100	226,100	236,900	249,900	264,400
Form 1120-X	340	400	400	400	400	400	500	500	500
Total Form 7004	166,730	169,000	171,200	173,400	175,500	177,600	179,600	181,600	183,600
Electronic Form 7004	130,310	135,900	140,300	144,000	147,100	149,900	152,300	154,400	156,400
Total Form 8868	14,890	15,300	15,300	15,600	15,700	16,000	16,000	16,300	16,400
Electronic Form 8868	9,420	9,500	9,800	10,600	11,000	11,700	12,200	12,900	13,400
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 25. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Minnesota									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	4,488,280	4,522,600	4,577,500	4,622,100	4,670,600	4,725,800	4,774,800	4,819,100	4,866,400
Total Primary Returns	4,142,530	4,170,800	4,216,100	4,257,500	4,297,700	4,347,700	4,389,200	4,428,100	4,468,300
Total Individual	2,685,670	2,707,800	2,743,200	2,771,900	2,800,600	2,839,300	2,868,900	2,896,100	2,923,200
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,685,330	2,707,500	2,742,900	2,771,600	2,800,300	2,838,900	2,868,600	2,895,700	2,922,900
Total Paper Individual Returns	315,560	291,600	271,500	245,900	223,600	203,700	185,100	167,800	152,200
Paper Form 1040	190,620	193,700	176,500	157,600	141,000	126,200	112,200	99,300	88,000
Paper Form 1040-A	52,370	41,400	40,700	37,700	35,300	33,200	31,400	29,700	28,200
Paper Form 1040-EZ	72,570	56,500	54,300	50,600	47,300	44,300	41,500	38,700	36,000
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,369,770	2,415,900	2,471,400	2,525,700	2,576,700	2,635,200	2,683,500	2,727,900	2,770,700
On - Line Filing	870,500	919,400	966,200	1,010,600	1,052,000	1,088,000	1,135,700	1,172,500	1,206,300
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,499,270	1,496,400	1,505,200	1,515,100	1,524,600	1,537,200	1,547,700	1,555,500	1,564,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	340	300	300	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	521,740	525,000	530,400	537,400	543,200	548,600	554,700	560,400	567,500
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,190	2,300	2,500	2,600	2,800	2,900	3,100	3,200	3,400
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	41,440	41,700	42,100	42,300	42,300	42,200	42,100	41,900	41,700
Paper Form 1041	10,890	9,700	8,700	7,700	6,900	6,100	5,400	4,700	4,100
Electronic Form 1041	30,560	32,000	33,400	34,500	35,400	36,100	36,700	37,200	37,600
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	10,180	11,100	11,900	12,700	13,300	14,000	14,500	15,000	15,500
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	65,810	67,400	68,600	69,700	70,600	71,400	72,100	72,800	73,500
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	11,530	10,300	9,200	8,300	7,500	6,800	6,100	5,600	5,100
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	54,280	57,100	59,400	61,400	63,100	64,600	66,000	67,200	68,400
Total Corporation	121,390	120,800	121,300	121,700	122,200	122,700	123,200	123,600	124,000
Total Form 1120	20,770	19,700	19,500	19,300	19,000	18,800	18,500	18,300	18,100
Paper Form 1120	5,610	4,800	4,300	3,800	3,500	3,200	3,000	2,800	2,600
Electronic Form 1120	15,150	14,900	15,200	15,400	15,600	15,600	15,500	15,500	15,400
Total Form 1120-F	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	5,220	5,200	5,200	5,100	5,000	4,900	4,900	4,800	4,700
Form 1120-RIC	170	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 1120-S	93,860	94,400	95,100	95,800	96,600	97,400	98,100	98,800	99,500
Paper Form 1120-S	15,250	13,700	12,500	11,800	11,300	11,000	10,900	10,800	10,700
Electronic Form 1120-S	78,600	80,700	82,500	84,000	85,300	86,300	87,200	88,100	88,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	930	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 1120-C	420	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	6,320	6,800	6,900	6,900	6,800	6,700	6,500	6,300	6,000
"REMIC" Form 1066	4,040	4,100	4,200	4,300	4,400	4,500	4,600	4,700	4,800
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	1,020	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400
Gift, Form 709	5,520	5,700	5,700	5,800	5,800	5,900	6,000	6,100	6,300
Total Employment	600,060	597,600	597,800	599,000	601,000	603,300	605,800	608,500	611,200
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	110,740	111,600	112,500	113,000	113,600	114,200	114,900	115,500	116,200
Paper Form 940	71,290	70,500	69,900	68,700	67,600	66,400	65,300	64,100	62,900
Electronic Form 940	39,450	41,100	42,600	44,300	46,000	47,800	49,600	51,500	53,300
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	473,760	470,900	470,900	472,200	474,000	476,200	478,400	480,600	482,900
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	302,090	296,500	287,200	281,000	275,500	270,300	265,200	260,100	255,100
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	171,670	174,400	183,700	191,100	198,500	205,900	213,200	220,500	227,800
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	10,540	10,300	10,200	10,100	10,000	9,900	9,900	9,800	9,800
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10,420	9,800	9,700	9,500	9,400	9,200	9,100	9,000	9,000
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	120	400	500	600	600	700	800	800	800
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,540	3,200	2,800	2,400	2,000	1,800	1,500	1,300	1,100
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	3,230	2,900	2,500	2,100	1,700	1,400	1,200	1,000	800
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	320	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 945	1,440	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	1,420	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	600	600	600	700	700	700	700	700	800
Total Exempt Organizations	36,790	37,900	38,900	40,000	41,100	42,200	43,300	44,600	46,000
Total Form 990	7,730	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,800
Electronic Form 990	5,580	5,900	6,200	6,400	6,600	6,700	6,800	7,000	7,100
Total Form 990-EZ	5,010	5,000	5,100	5,200	5,200	5,300	5,300	5,400	5,500
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,350	2,500	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,200
Form 990-N**	14,050	15,600	16,700	17,800	18,900	19,900	21,000	22,300	23,600
Total Form 990-PF	1,640	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
Electronic Form 990-PF	730	800	800	800	800	800	900	900	900
Form 990-T	6,130	5,700	5,800	5,900	6,000	6,100	6,200	6,200	6,300
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	2,210	2,000	1,800	1,700	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,100
Total Government Entities/Bonds	2,730	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,600
Form 8038	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Form 8038-G	740	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 8038-GC	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	37,830	39,100	39,200	40,000	40,300	41,000	41,400	42,000	42,500
Form 11-C	380	400	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Form 720	7,490	7,400	7,400	7,400	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500
Form 730	3,710	3,500	3,300	3,100	2,800	2,600	2,400	2,200	2,000
Total Form 2290	25,890	27,400	27,800	28,800	29,400	30,200	30,900	31,700	32,500
Electronic Form 2290	8,870	10,000	10,700	11,300	11,800	12,200	12,600	12,900	13,200
Total Form 8849	370	400	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 5330	520	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8752	800	800	800	700	700	700	700	600	600
Total Supplemental Documents	345,750	351,800	361,400	364,600	373,000	378,100	385,600	391,000	398,100
Form 1040-X	58,060	62,100	61,500	60,800	60,400	60,500	60,200	59,900	59,700
Total Form 4868	178,840	183,200	187,600	192,000	196,300	200,700	205,100	209,500	213,900
Electronic Form 4868	122,120	123,100	130,800	137,600	146,500	155,400	162,900	171,800	181,800
Form 1120-X	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	86,900	88,100	89,300	90,400	91,500	92,600	93,600	94,700	95,700
Electronic Form 7004	66,420	69,000	71,400	73,400	75,100	76,600	77,800	79,000	80,000
Total Form 8868	21,850	18,300	22,900	21,400	24,600	24,200	26,500	26,800	28,700
Electronic Form 8868	8,040	11,500	16,600	15,500	19,200	19,200	22,100	22,800	25,200
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 26. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Mississippi									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	1,862,550	1,878,900	1,886,800	1,900,800	1,915,200	1,928,800	1,941,400	1,954,100	1,967,100
Total Primary Returns	1,700,900	1,712,800	1,717,400	1,727,900	1,738,900	1,748,700	1,757,700	1,766,800	1,776,200
Total Individual	1,243,560	1,256,300	1,258,000	1,265,300	1,273,500	1,280,800	1,287,300	1,293,800	1,300,400
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,243,500	1,256,200	1,257,900	1,265,200	1,273,500	1,280,800	1,287,200	1,293,800	1,300,300
Total Paper Individual Returns	138,690	135,700	119,000	107,600	97,600	88,700	80,400	72,800	65,900
Paper Form 1040	84,370	89,100	82,500	74,900	67,800	61,300	55,100	49,200	43,900
Paper Form 1040-A	29,360	28,400	22,500	20,900	19,500	18,400	17,400	16,400	15,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	24,960	18,100	13,900	11,900	10,200	9,000	8,000	7,100	6,400
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,104,810	1,120,600	1,138,900	1,157,600	1,175,900	1,192,100	1,206,800	1,221,000	1,234,400
On - Line Filing	394,030	413,000	432,000	449,800	466,500	480,600	494,100	507,400	519,300
Practitioner Electronic Filing	710,770	707,500	707,000	707,800	709,300	711,400	712,700	713,600	715,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	135,620	136,500	137,900	139,700	141,300	142,700	144,200	145,700	147,600
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	630	700	700	800	800	900	900	900	1,000
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	11,170	11,200	11,300	11,300	11,400	11,300	11,300	11,300	11,200
Paper Form 1041	2,390	2,000	1,700	1,400	1,200	1,000	800	600	400
Electronic Form 1041	8,780	9,200	9,600	9,900	10,200	10,400	10,500	10,700	10,800
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	3,230	3,500	3,800	4,000	4,200	4,400	4,600	4,800	4,900
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	27,830	28,800	29,500	30,100	30,700	31,100	31,600	32,000	32,400
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	5,750	5,100	4,600	4,100	3,700	3,400	3,100	2,800	2,600
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	22,080	23,600	24,900	26,000	27,000	27,800	28,500	29,200	29,800
Total Corporation	40,350	40,200	40,600	40,900	41,200	41,500	41,700	41,800	42,000
Total Form 1120	10,670	10,000	9,900	9,800	9,600	9,500	9,400	9,300	9,200
Paper Form 1120	3,610	3,000	2,700	2,500	2,300	2,200	2,100	2,000	1,900
Electronic Form 1120	7,070	7,000	7,200	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,300
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	630	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	500
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	28,940	29,500	30,000	30,500	30,900	31,300	31,600	31,900	32,200
Paper Form 1120-S	6,100	5,500	5,000	4,700	4,500	4,400	4,400	4,300	4,300
Electronic Form 1120-S	22,850	24,000	25,000	25,800	26,400	26,900	27,200	27,600	27,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	2,210	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	200
Gift, Form 709	850	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
Total Employment	211,820	208,400	207,900	207,500	207,100	206,800	206,500	206,200	205,900
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	38,110	38,400	38,300	38,300	38,200	38,200	38,200	38,200	38,200
Paper Form 940	32,800	32,700	32,100	31,600	31,200	30,800	30,400	30,000	29,700
Electronic Form 940	5,310	5,800	6,200	6,600	7,000	7,400	7,800	8,200	8,500
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	169,630	166,000	165,900	165,800	165,700	165,600	165,500	165,400	165,200
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	145,380	140,500	139,100	138,100	137,400	136,700	136,200	135,700	135,300
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	24,250	25,400	26,800	27,700	28,300	28,900	29,300	29,700	30,000
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	2,710	2,700	2,500	2,400	2,300	2,200	2,000	1,900	1,800
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	2,710	2,700	2,500	2,400	2,300	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,800
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	790	700	600	500	500	400	300	300	300
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	750	700	600	500	400	400	300	300	200
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	560	500	500	500	400	400	400	400	400
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	560	500	500	500	400	400	400	400	400
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	11,130	11,900	12,400	12,900	13,400	13,900	14,400	15,000	15,600
Total Form 990	2,310	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
Electronic Form 990	1,500	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,100
Total Form 990-EZ	1,590	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Electronic Form 990-EZ	680	700	700	800	800	800	800	900	900
Form 990-N**	6,170	6,900	7,300	7,800	8,300	8,800	9,200	9,800	10,400
Total Form 990-PF	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Electronic Form 990-PF	210	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 990-T	380	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 4720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	280	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Government Entities/Bonds	530	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	310	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	12,120	11,800	11,800	11,800	11,800	11,800	11,800	11,800	11,800
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,600
Form 730	200	200	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	10,160	9,800	9,800	9,900	9,900	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,100
Electronic Form 2290	4,750	6,000	7,200	8,000	8,500	8,800	9,000	9,300	9,500
Total Form 8849	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Supplemental Documents	161,650	166,100	169,400	172,800	176,300	180,100	183,600	187,300	190,900
Form 1040-X	28,800	29,400	29,100	28,700	28,600	28,600	28,500	28,400	28,200
Total Form 4868	95,280	97,700	100,000	102,400	104,700	107,000	109,400	111,700	114,100
Electronic Form 4868	67,900	68,500	72,700	76,500	81,500	86,400	90,600	95,500	101,100
Form 1120-X	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	34,320	35,600	36,900	38,200	39,500	40,900	42,200	43,600	44,900
Electronic Form 7004	26,860	28,200	30,000	31,600	33,200	34,600	36,100	37,500	38,800
Total Form 8868	3,100	3,300	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,600
Electronic Form 8868	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,700	2,800	2,900
<div> <div>* Form 990-N is all electronic</div> <div>2016 Publication 6149</div> <div>Servicewide Support Section</div> <div>Statistics of Income</div> <div>Internal Revenue Service</div> </div>									
<div> <div>Detail may not add to total due to rounding.</div> <div>See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.</div> </div>									

Table 27. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Missouri									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	4,557,200	4,611,200	4,661,700	4,703,300	4,744,400	4,796,500	4,840,400	4,887,700	4,935,900
Total Primary Returns	4,218,270	4,261,800	4,305,300	4,339,600	4,373,400	4,417,400	4,453,900	4,493,500	4,534,100
Total Individual	2,766,030	2,791,000	2,822,000	2,843,600	2,866,600	2,900,900	2,927,400	2,957,400	2,987,400
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,765,730	2,790,700	2,821,700	2,843,300	2,866,300	2,900,500	2,927,100	2,957,100	2,987,100
Total Paper Individual Returns	355,980	340,300	316,700	291,600	269,100	248,300	228,800	210,400	193,700
Paper Form 1040	222,910	235,000	221,600	204,300	187,900	172,500	157,600	143,500	130,900
Paper Form 1040-A	62,590	53,800	50,200	46,500	43,600	41,000	38,700	36,700	34,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	70,480	51,300	44,900	40,800	37,600	34,900	32,500	30,200	28,100
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,409,750	2,450,500	2,505,000	2,551,600	2,597,200	2,652,200	2,698,300	2,746,700	2,793,400
On - Line Filing	977,950	1,028,000	1,077,500	1,121,600	1,163,500	1,211,000	1,250,500	1,291,900	1,330,000
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,431,810	1,422,500	1,427,500	1,430,100	1,433,800	1,441,200	1,447,800	1,454,800	1,463,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	443,520	445,500	450,100	456,000	460,900	465,500	470,700	475,500	481,600
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,670	1,800	1,900	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	129,230	131,300	132,400	132,900	133,100	132,900	132,400	131,900	131,300
Paper Form 1041	14,950	16,400	16,900	16,900	16,500	15,700	14,700	13,600	12,400
Electronic Form 1041	114,280	114,900	115,400	116,000	116,600	117,200	117,800	118,300	118,900
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	14,810	16,100	17,300	18,400	19,400	20,300	21,100	21,800	22,500
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	70,140	72,000	73,600	75,000	76,200	77,300	78,300	79,300	80,200
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	15,430	13,800	12,300	11,100	10,000	9,000	8,200	7,500	6,900
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	54,710	58,200	61,300	63,900	66,200	68,200	70,100	71,800	73,300
Total Corporation	97,160	96,300	96,900	97,400	97,900	98,400	98,700	99,000	99,200
Total Form 1120	25,510	23,800	23,500	23,200	22,900	22,600	22,300	22,000	21,800
Paper Form 1120	8,350	6,600	5,900	5,400	5,000	4,600	4,400	4,100	4,000
Electronic Form 1120	17,170	17,200	17,600	17,800	17,900	18,000	18,000	17,900	17,800
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	4,150	4,200	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,400	4,400	4,500	4,500
Form 1120-RIC	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 1120-S	66,900	67,700	68,500	69,300	70,000	70,700	71,200	71,800	72,200
Paper Form 1120-S	13,740	12,300	11,300	10,600	10,200	9,900	9,800	9,700	9,600
Electronic Form 1120-S	53,160	55,400	57,200	58,700	59,800	60,700	61,400	62,100	62,600
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	350	300	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 1120-C	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	5,330	5,700	5,900	6,100	6,200	6,300	6,400	6,500	6,600
"REMIC" Form 1066	240	200	200	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	530	500	500	500	500	500	600	600	600
Gift, Form 709	4,000	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,700	3,700	3,800	3,900	3,900
Total Employment	616,830	626,300	627,800	628,900	629,800	630,700	631,600	632,600	633,600
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	116,540	119,600	119,100	118,900	118,800	118,800	118,700	118,700	118,700
Paper Form 940	86,830	87,800	85,600	84,000	82,600	81,400	80,300	79,400	78,600
Electronic Form 940	29,720	31,800	33,400	34,900	36,200	37,400	38,400	39,300	40,100
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	490,170	497,000	499,700	501,400	502,800	504,200	505,500	506,900	508,200
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	360,340	360,500	354,200	349,000	343,800	338,800	333,800	329,000	324,300
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	129,830	136,500	145,400	152,400	159,000	165,400	171,700	177,900	183,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	5,560	5,500	5,400	5,300	5,100	5,000	4,900	4,800	4,700
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	5,530	5,500	5,300	5,200	5,100	4,900	4,800	4,700	4,600
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	30	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,920	2,700	2,300	2,000	1,700	1,500	1,300	1,100	1,000
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	2,710	2,500	2,100	1,700	1,500	1,200	1,000	900	700
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	1,570	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	1,530	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
Form CT-1	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	350	300	300	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Exempt Organizations	40,800	43,000	44,500	46,000	47,500	49,000	50,500	52,200	53,900
Total Form 990	6,150	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300
Electronic Form 990	4,440	4,700	4,900	5,100	5,300	5,400	5,400	5,600	5,600
Total Form 990-EZ	4,620	4,700	4,800	5,000	5,200	5,400	5,700	5,900	6,100
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,110	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,800
Form 990-N**	14,860	16,500	17,600	18,800	19,900	21,100	22,200	23,600	24,900
Total Form 990-PF	1,660	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,600
Electronic Form 990-PF	670	700	700	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 990-T	10,430	10,900	11,200	11,400	11,500	11,700	11,800	12,000	12,100
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	3,050	2,900	2,900	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800
Total Government Entities/Bonds	1,440	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Form 8038	60	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	560	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038-G	620	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038-GC	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Excise	26,820	27,500	27,700	28,200	28,500	29,000	29,300	29,800	30,200
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	5,550	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500
Form 730	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	0	0
Total Form 2290	20,900	21,700	21,900	22,400	22,800	23,200	23,600	24,000	24,400
Electronic Form 2290	8,210	9,900	11,300	12,500	13,500	14,500	15,400	16,200	17,000
Total Form 8849	280	300	300	300	300	200	200	200	200
Form 5330	360	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8752	490	500	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Supplemental Documents	338,920	349,400	356,400	363,700	371,000	379,100	386,500	394,200	401,800
Form 1040-X	52,910	61,400	60,800	60,100	59,700	59,800	59,500	59,300	59,000
Total Form 4868	178,940	183,100	187,500	191,800	196,200	200,600	205,000	209,400	213,800
Electronic Form 4868	121,680	122,600	130,200	137,100	145,900	154,800	162,200	171,100	181,000
Form 1120-X	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	84,660	87,600	90,900	94,100	97,300	100,600	103,900	107,200	110,500
Electronic Form 7004	63,910	67,500	72,100	76,200	80,100	83,700	87,300	90,700	94,000
Total Form 8868	22,330	17,200	17,200	17,600	17,600	18,000	18,000	18,300	18,400
Electronic Form 8868	6,010	13,000	13,300	14,000	14,300	14,900	15,300	15,900	16,300
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 28. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Montana									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	949,480	962,500	975,500	987,300	998,100	1,009,000	1,019,500	1,028,400	1,037,600
Total Primary Returns	849,940	859,100	870,200	880,100	889,000	897,900	906,500	913,600	920,900
Total Individual	491,780	498,000	505,400	511,000	516,200	521,400	526,500	529,900	533,400
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	491,780	498,000	505,400	511,000	516,200	521,400	526,500	529,900	533,400
Total Paper Individual Returns	55,460	51,300	47,700	43,200	39,400	36,000	32,700	29,600	26,900
Paper Form 1040	34,990	35,900	32,900	29,400	26,400	23,700	21,000	18,700	16,600
Paper Form 1040-A	7,790	6,600	6,500	6,000	5,700	5,300	5,000	4,800	4,500
Paper Form 1040-EZ	12,690	8,800	8,400	7,800	7,400	7,000	6,600	6,200	5,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	436,300	446,600	457,600	467,700	476,800	485,500	493,800	500,300	506,600
On - Line Filing	161,100	170,400	178,900	186,800	193,900	201,200	207,700	213,500	218,800
Practitioner Electronic Filing	275,200	276,300	278,700	280,900	282,800	284,300	286,100	286,900	287,800
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	115,160	116,500	117,700	119,200	120,500	121,700	123,100	124,300	125,900
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	400	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	700
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	8,120	8,300	8,400	8,500	8,600	8,700	8,800	8,800	8,900
Paper Form 1041	1,800	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100
Electronic Form 1041	6,320	6,600	6,900	7,100	7,300	7,500	7,600	7,700	7,800
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	1,790	1,900	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,700
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	19,680	20,300	20,800	21,200	21,500	21,800	22,100	22,400	22,700
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	3,020	2,700	2,400	2,200	2,000	1,800	1,600	1,500	1,300
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	16,660	17,600	18,300	19,000	19,600	20,100	20,500	20,900	21,300
Total Corporation	34,680	34,700	35,000	35,200	35,400	35,600	35,700	35,900	36,000
Total Form 1120	7,620	7,300	7,100	6,900	6,700	6,600	6,400	6,300	6,100
Paper Form 1120	1,940	1,600	1,300	1,100	900	700	500	400	300
Electronic Form 1120	5,680	5,600	5,800	5,800	5,900	5,900	5,900	5,900	5,800
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,620	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	25,130	25,500	25,900	26,200	26,500	26,900	27,200	27,400	27,700
Paper Form 1120-S	3,920	3,500	3,200	3,000	2,900	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,700
Electronic Form 1120-S	21,210	22,000	22,600	23,200	23,600	24,000	24,400	24,700	25,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	230	200	200	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 1120-C	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Gift, Form 709	870	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Total Employment	158,900	158,700	159,800	161,000	162,200	163,300	164,400	165,600	166,700
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	29,030	29,700	29,900	30,100	30,200	30,300	30,300	30,300	30,300
Paper Form 940	25,660	25,800	26,000	26,200	26,300	26,300	26,300	26,300	26,300
Electronic Form 940	3,370	4,000	3,900	3,900	3,900	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	123,660	122,800	123,900	125,100	126,300	127,400	128,600	129,800	130,900
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	108,190	105,800	105,300	105,400	105,700	105,900	106,300	106,600	107,000
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	15,470	17,100	18,600	19,700	20,600	21,500	22,300	23,200	24,000
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	5,010	5,000	5,000	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	4,990	5,000	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,800	4,800	4,800
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	20	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	830	800	600	600	500	400	400	300	300
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	790	700	600	500	400	400	300	300	200
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	350	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	200
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	350	300	300	300	300	300	300	200	200
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	8,430	9,000	9,400	9,800	10,200	10,600	11,000	11,500	12,000
Total Form 990	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Electronic Form 990	1,340	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600
Total Form 990-EZ	1,390	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,900
Electronic Form 990-EZ	760	800	800	900	900	900	900	1,000	1,000
Form 990-N**	4,270	4,700	5,100	5,400	5,700	6,100	6,400	6,800	7,200
Total Form 990-PF	350	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Electronic Form 990-PF	210	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 990-T	280	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	440	400	400	400	400	400	400	500	500
Total Government Entities/Bonds	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	8,090	8,600	8,500	8,700	8,800	9,000	9,100	9,200	9,300
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,130	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 730	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	6,780	7,200	7,200	7,400	7,500	7,700	7,800	8,000	8,100
Electronic Form 2290	2,180	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,600
Total Form 8849	160	200	200	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	220	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Supplemental Documents	99,550	103,400	105,300	107,200	109,100	111,100	113,000	114,900	116,700
Form 1040-X	9,150	10,500	10,500	10,400	10,300	10,300	10,300	10,200	10,200
Total Form 4868	57,680	58,100	60,500	61,900	63,300	64,700	66,100	67,500	69,000
Electronic Form 4868	40,310	40,700	43,200	45,500	48,400	51,300	53,800	56,700	60,000
Form 1120-X	50	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	29,460	30,300	30,800	31,300	31,700	32,000	32,400	32,800	33,100
Electronic Form 7004	22,800	24,300	25,200	25,900	26,500	27,000	27,400	27,800	28,200
Total Form 8868	3,220	3,400	3,500	3,700	3,800	4,000	4,100	4,300	4,400
Electronic Form 8868	1,980	2,100	2,300	2,600	2,800	3,100	3,300	3,600	3,800
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 29. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Nebraska									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	1,516,840	1,529,500	1,545,700	1,561,600	1,576,200	1,593,900	1,607,000	1,619,400	1,632,200
Total Primary Returns	1,413,150	1,425,000	1,439,600	1,453,900	1,467,000	1,482,900	1,494,500	1,505,200	1,516,400
Total Individual	890,510	898,700	909,400	919,200	928,400	940,600	948,300	955,300	962,300
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	890,430	898,700	909,300	919,100	928,300	940,500	948,300	955,200	962,200
Total Paper Individual Returns	76,950	71,200	65,300	57,900	51,500	45,800	40,400	35,400	30,900
Paper Form 1040	47,380	49,100	44,200	38,400	33,500	29,000	24,600	20,600	17,000
Paper Form 1040-A	13,550	10,400	10,200	9,500	8,900	8,400	7,900	7,500	7,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	16,030	11,600	10,900	9,900	9,200	8,500	7,900	7,300	6,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	813,470	827,500	844,100	861,300	876,800	894,600	907,800	919,900	931,300
On - Line Filing	309,500	325,200	342,000	359,100	373,400	390,200	402,400	414,400	425,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	503,970	502,300	502,000	502,200	503,400	504,400	505,500	505,500	505,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	170,130	171,400	173,200	175,400	177,300	179,100	181,100	182,900	185,300
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	470	500	500	600	600	600	700	700	700
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	21,350	21,500	21,700	21,800	21,800	21,800	21,700	21,600	21,500
Paper Form 1041	4,080	3,400	2,800	2,200	1,800	1,300	900	600	200
Electronic Form 1041	17,270	18,100	18,900	19,500	20,000	20,400	20,700	21,000	21,300
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	3,540	3,900	4,100	4,400	4,600	4,900	5,000	5,200	5,400
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	25,790	26,600	27,200	27,700	28,100	28,400	28,800	29,100	29,300
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	5,750	5,100	4,600	4,100	3,700	3,400	3,100	2,800	2,600
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	20,040	21,500	22,600	23,600	24,400	25,100	25,700	26,300	26,800
Total Corporation	43,830	44,000	44,400	44,800	45,100	45,400	45,600	45,800	45,900
Total Form 1120	10,470	10,000	9,900	9,800	9,700	9,600	9,400	9,300	9,200
Paper Form 1120	2,960	2,400	2,200	1,900	1,700	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,300
Electronic Form 1120	7,500	7,600	7,800	7,900	7,900	8,000	7,900	7,900	7,900
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	830	800	800	900	900	900	900	900	900
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	32,400	33,000	33,500	34,000	34,400	34,800	35,100	35,400	35,700
Paper Form 1120-S	6,110	5,500	5,000	4,700	4,500	4,400	4,400	4,300	4,300
Electronic Form 1120-S	26,290	27,500	28,500	29,300	29,900	30,400	30,700	31,100	31,400
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	2,200	2,300	2,200	2,200	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,000	2,000
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	370	400	500	500	500	500	600	600	600
Gift, Form 709	1,510	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Total Employment	217,480	217,000	216,800	216,800	216,800	216,900	217,100	217,200	217,400
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	38,420	39,000	38,700	38,700	38,700	38,600	38,600	38,600	38,600
Paper Form 940	31,070	30,900	29,900	29,200	28,500	27,800	27,200	26,700	26,100
Electronic Form 940	7,350	8,100	8,800	9,500	10,200	10,800	11,400	12,000	12,500
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	166,740	165,800	166,000	166,300	166,500	166,700	166,900	167,100	167,300
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	134,070	131,200	129,200	127,700	126,300	124,900	123,600	122,300	121,000
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	32,660	34,500	36,800	38,600	40,200	41,800	43,300	44,800	46,300
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	10,260	10,300	10,300	10,300	10,300	10,300	10,400	10,400	10,500
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10,200	10,200	10,200	10,100	10,100	10,100	10,200	10,200	10,300
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	60	100	100	100	200	200	200	200	200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,380	1,300	1,100	1,000	800	700	600	500	500
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,330	1,300	1,100	900	800	700	600	500	400
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	630	600	600	500	500	500	500	500	400
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	630	600	600	500	500	500	500	400	400
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	120	100	100	100	200	200	200	200	200
Total Exempt Organizations	12,190	13,000	13,500	14,000	14,600	15,100	15,700	16,300	16,900
Total Form 990	2,370	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
Electronic Form 990	1,690	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,200
Total Form 990-EZ	1,770	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,300
Electronic Form 990-EZ	860	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	9,100
Form 990-N**	5,970	6,600	7,100	7,500	8,000	8,500	8,900	9,500	10,000
Total Form 990-PF	720	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Electronic Form 990-PF	340	300	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 990-T	710	700	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	640	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Total Government Entities/Bonds	1,550	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	630	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038-GC	750	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	21,670	22,300	22,700	23,300	23,800	24,300	24,800	25,300	25,800
Form 11-C	320	300	300	300	300	300	300	200	200
Total Form 720	2,820	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800
Form 730	740	700	700	600	600	500	500	400	400
Total Form 2290	17,590	18,400	18,800	19,500	20,000	20,600	21,100	21,700	22,200
Electronic Form 2290	5,620	5,800	5,800	5,900	5,900	6,000	6,000	6,100	6,200
Total Form 8849	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5330	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	740	700	700	700	700	700	600	600	600
Total Supplemental Documents	103,690	104,500	106,000	107,600	109,200	110,900	112,500	114,200	115,700
Form 1040-X	18,140	16,900	16,800	16,600	16,500	16,500	16,400	16,300	16,300
Total Form 4868	52,660	53,900	55,200	56,500	57,800	59,100	60,400	61,700	63,000
Electronic Form 4868	37,480	37,800	40,100	42,200	44,900	47,700	49,900	52,700	55,700
Form 1120-X	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	29,660	30,000	30,400	30,700	31,100	31,500	31,900	32,200	32,500
Electronic Form 7004	23,400	24,600	25,300	25,900	26,500	27,000	27,400	27,800	28,100
Total Form 8868	3,180	3,600	3,600	3,700	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,900
Electronic Form 8868	1,940	2,300	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,100	3,200
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 30. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Nevada									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	2,127,580	2,151,600	2,183,800	2,214,300	2,243,700	2,269,400	2,297,300	2,324,800	2,352,700
Total Primary Returns	1,875,160	1,899,200	1,927,400	1,954,100	1,979,500	2,001,000	2,024,900	2,048,400	2,072,400
Total Individual	1,319,800	1,337,600	1,359,400	1,378,800	1,396,900	1,411,100	1,427,400	1,443,300	1,459,100
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,319,690	1,337,500	1,359,300	1,378,700	1,396,800	1,410,900	1,427,300	1,443,100	1,459,000
Total Paper Individual Returns	191,110	180,400	171,200	158,500	146,700	135,800	125,500	115,900	107,100
Paper Form 1040	129,650	132,900	124,900	115,300	106,000	97,400	89,300	81,700	74,900
Paper Form 1040-A	33,140	26,500	26,100	24,200	22,700	21,300	20,200	19,100	18,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	28,320	21,000	20,200	19,000	18,000	17,000	16,100	15,100	14,100
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,128,690	1,157,100	1,188,100	1,220,200	1,250,100	1,275,100	1,301,700	1,327,200	1,351,900
On - Line Filing	454,790	482,300	507,900	533,200	556,900	579,000	599,900	620,600	639,900
Practitioner Electronic Filing	673,790	674,800	680,100	686,900	693,200	696,200	701,900	706,600	712,000
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	160,120	161,200	162,900	165,000	166,800	168,500	170,300	172,100	174,300
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,530	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	19,900	20,500	21,300	21,900	22,500	23,000	23,400	23,900	24,300
Paper Form 1041	4,640	4,600	4,600	4,600	4,800	4,900	5,100	5,300	5,500
Electronic Form 1041	15,260	16,000	16,700	17,200	17,700	18,000	18,300	18,600	18,800
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	5,550	6,100	6,500	6,900	7,300	7,600	7,900	8,200	8,400
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	46,680	47,300	47,800	48,400	48,900	49,500	50,200	50,800	51,500
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	9,150	8,200	7,300	6,600	5,900	5,400	4,900	4,400	4,100
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	37,540	39,100	40,500	41,800	43,000	44,200	45,300	46,400	47,500
Total Corporation	69,760	69,400	69,100	69,000	69,100	69,300	69,600	69,900	70,200
Total Form 1120	22,620	21,500	20,400	19,600	18,900	18,400	18,000	17,600	17,300
Paper Form 1120	7,950	6,800	5,400	4,300	3,600	3,000	2,600	2,300	2,100
Electronic Form 1120	14,680	14,700	15,100	15,300	15,400	15,400	15,400	15,300	15,200
Total Form 1120-F	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	2,980	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,300	3,300
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	43,960	44,700	45,400	46,100	46,800	47,500	48,200	48,800	49,300
Paper Form 1120-S	8,420	7,500	6,900	6,500	6,200	6,100	6,000	6,000	5,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	35,540	37,100	38,500	39,600	40,600	41,400	42,100	42,800	43,500
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	7,490	8,000	8,200	8,500	8,600	8,800	9,000	9,200	9,400
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	220	200	200	200	200	200	300	300	300
Gift, Form 709	1,450	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,700
Total Employment	228,210	231,000	233,600	236,800	240,100	243,500	247,000	250,600	254,200
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	44,490	45,900	46,700	47,500	48,400	49,200	50,000	50,800	51,500
Paper Form 940	27,150	27,600	27,600	27,600	27,500	27,300	27,100	27,000	26,700
Electronic Form 940	17,340	18,200	19,100	20,000	20,900	21,900	22,800	23,800	24,800
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	181,720	183,200	185,300	187,700	190,300	193,000	195,800	198,600	201,500
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	110,220	110,400	107,600	105,900	104,500	103,100	101,800	100,600	99,400
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	71,490	72,900	77,700	81,800	85,800	89,900	94,000	98,000	102,100
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	460	500	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	450	500	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	800	700	600	500	400	400	300	300	200
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	640	500	400	300	300	200	200	100	100
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	740	700	600	600	600	500	500	500	500
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	730	700	600	600	600	500	500	500	500
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	440	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	600
Total Exempt Organizations	7,770	8,200	8,600	8,900	9,300	9,700	10,000	10,400	10,800
Total Form 990	1,390	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Electronic Form 990	910	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400
Total Form 990-EZ	1,380	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900
Electronic Form 990-EZ	670	700	700	800	800	800	900	900	900
Form 990-N**	3,340	3,700	4,000	4,200	4,500	4,700	5,000	5,300	5,600
Total Form 990-PF	780	800	800	800	800	900	900	900	900
Electronic Form 990-PF	410	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	600
Form 990-T	230	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	630	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Total Government Entities/Bonds	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	7,330	7,300	7,300	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,100	7,100
Form 11-C	1,910	1,800	1,800	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,400
Total Form 720	780	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 730	1,030	1,000	900	900	800	700	700	600	500
Total Form 2290	3,560	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,900	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,300
Electronic Form 2290	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100
Total Form 8849	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Supplemental Documents	252,410	252,400	256,400	260,200	264,200	268,400	272,400	276,400	280,300
Form 1040-X	43,960	39,100	38,800	38,300	38,100	38,200	38,000	37,800	37,700
Total Form 4868	121,650	124,500	127,400	130,400	133,400	136,400	139,300	142,300	145,300
Electronic Form 4868	78,630	79,200	84,100	88,500	94,200	100,000	104,800	110,500	116,900
Form 1120-X	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	300
Total Form 7004	83,250	84,900	86,200	87,300	88,400	89,400	90,500	91,500	92,400
Electronic Form 7004	58,450	61,600	64,300	66,500	68,300	69,900	71,200	72,300	73,300
Total Form 8868	3,480	3,700	3,800	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,400	4,500	4,700
Electronic Form 8868	1,750	1,900	2,100	2,400	2,600	2,900	3,200	3,500	3,700
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 31. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for New Hampshire									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	1,123,620	1,138,700	1,151,100	1,162,900	1,173,900	1,185,900	1,196,700	1,207,300	1,218,300
Total Primary Returns	1,037,490	1,049,700	1,060,400	1,070,300	1,079,500	1,089,600	1,098,500	1,107,300	1,116,400
Total Individual	684,270	693,600	702,100	709,400	716,400	724,400	731,200	737,900	744,500
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	684,210	693,500	702,000	709,300	716,300	724,300	731,100	737,800	744,500
Total Paper Individual Returns	95,520	91,500	84,800	78,000	71,900	66,400	61,200	56,400	52,000
Paper Form 1040	62,390	63,900	59,800	55,000	50,600	46,500	42,700	39,000	35,700
Paper Form 1040-A	14,440	12,400	11,500	10,700	10,000	9,400	8,900	8,400	8,000
Paper Form 1040-EZ	19,690	15,200	13,400	12,200	11,300	10,400	9,700	9,000	8,300
Total Individual Electronic Returns	587,690	602,000	617,200	631,400	644,400	657,900	669,900	681,400	692,400
On - Line Filing	297,350	311,700	326,800	340,900	353,200	366,400	378,100	390,100	401,200
Practitioner Electronic Filing	290,350	290,300	290,400	290,400	291,200	291,500	291,800	291,300	291,300
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	136,960	137,900	139,300	141,100	142,700	144,100	145,700	147,200	149,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	630	700	700	700	800	800	900	900	1,000
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	16,420	16,700	16,900	17,200	17,300	17,500	17,500	17,600	17,700
Paper Form 1041	4,280	4,000	3,700	3,500	3,300	3,100	3,000	2,800	2,700
Electronic Form 1041	12,140	12,700	13,300	13,700	14,100	14,400	14,600	14,800	15,000
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	4,740	5,200	5,600	5,900	6,200	6,500	6,800	7,000	7,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	16,870	17,300	17,600	17,900	18,100	18,400	18,600	18,800	19,000
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	3,810	3,400	3,000	2,700	2,500	2,200	2,000	1,800	1,700
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	13,060	13,900	14,500	15,100	15,700	16,100	16,600	17,000	17,300
Total Corporation	21,340	21,100	20,800	20,500	20,200	19,900	19,600	19,300	19,000
Total Form 1120	7,930	7,700	7,400	7,100	6,800	6,500	6,300	6,000	5,800
Paper Form 1120	2,600	2,200	1,800	1,400	1,100	800	600	300	100
Electronic Form 1120	5,330	5,500	5,600	5,700	5,700	5,700	5,700	5,700	5,700
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	11,560	11,500	11,500	11,400	11,300	11,300	11,200	11,100	11,000
Paper Form 1120-S	2,870	1,100	700	400	300	200	100	100	0
Electronic Form 1120-S	8,980	10,400	10,800	11,000	11,100	11,100	11,100	11,100	11,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Form 1120-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	650	600	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	140	100	100	100	200	200	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	1,440	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600
Total Employment	141,000	141,400	141,200	141,100	140,900	140,800	140,700	140,600	140,400
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	26,490	26,800	26,600	26,600	26,500	26,500	26,500	26,500	26,500
Paper Form 940	16,300	16,200	15,600	15,200	14,800	14,400	13,900	13,500	13,100
Electronic Form 940	10,190	10,600	11,000	11,400	11,800	12,200	12,600	13,000	13,400
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	113,510	113,700	113,700	113,700	113,600	113,500	113,500	113,400	113,300
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	69,220	69,100	67,400	66,000	64,500	63,000	61,400	59,900	58,300
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	44,290	44,600	46,300	47,700	49,100	50,600	52,100	53,500	55,000
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	270	300	300	300	300	300	200	200	200
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	270	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	430	300	300	300	200	200	200	100	100
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	380	300	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	300	300	300	300	300	300	200	200	200
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	290	300	300	300	300	300	200	200	200
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	8,350	8,800	9,200	9,500	9,900	10,200	10,600	11,000	11,400
Total Form 990	1,740	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Electronic Form 990	1,160	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600
Total Form 990-EZ	1,710	1,800	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,300
Electronic Form 990-EZ	740	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,200
Form 990-N**	3,390	3,800	4,000	4,300	4,500	4,800	5,100	5,400	5,700
Total Form 990-PF	570	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Electronic Form 990-PF	330	300	300	300	300	400	400	400	400
Form 990-T	340	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	580	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Total Government Entities/Bonds	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	200	200
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	4,570	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,770	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Form 730	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	2,720	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,000
Electronic Form 2290	850	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400
Total Form 8849	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8752	290	300	300	300	300	200	200	200	200
Total Supplemental Documents	86,130	89,000	90,700	92,500	94,300	96,300	98,200	100,100	101,900
Form 1040-X	13,420	14,100	14,000	13,800	13,800	13,800	13,700	13,600	13,600
Total Form 4868	52,740	54,000	55,300	56,600	57,800	59,100	60,400	61,700	63,000
Electronic Form 4868	32,090	32,300	34,400	36,200	38,500	40,800	42,800	45,100	47,700
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	17,430	18,000	18,600	19,200	19,800	20,400	21,000	21,700	22,300
Electronic Form 7004	12,640	13,700	14,500	15,300	16,100	16,800	17,400	18,100	18,700
Total Form 8868	2,520	2,800	2,800	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,000
Electronic Form 8868	1,420	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400
<div> <div>* Form 990-N is all electronic</div> <div>2016 Publication 6149</div> <div>Service-wide Support Section</div> <div>Statistics of Income</div> <div>Internal Revenue Service</div> </div>									
<div> <div>Detail may not add to total due to rounding.</div> <div>See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.</div> </div>									

Table 32. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for New Jersey									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	7,410,040	7,462,200	7,517,500	7,565,300	7,619,100	7,682,300	7,733,800	7,785,900	7,838,900
Total Primary Returns	6,736,950	6,771,800	6,817,100	6,854,400	6,897,800	6,949,400	6,990,400	7,031,600	7,074,100
Total Individual	4,339,130	4,369,300	4,403,900	4,427,000	4,457,000	4,496,000	4,523,400	4,551,300	4,578,300
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	4,338,420	4,368,600	4,403,100	4,426,300	4,456,300	4,495,300	4,522,800	4,550,600	4,577,500
Total Paper Individual Returns	608,420	565,200	515,200	467,000	425,500	389,100	355,900	325,800	297,300
Paper Form 1040	423,840	423,000	388,000	351,900	320,100	292,000	265,900	242,000	219,100
Paper Form 1040-A	90,020	73,100	68,100	63,200	59,200	55,700	52,600	48,900	47,200
Paper Form 1040-EZ	94,560	69,200	59,100	51,900	46,200	41,400	37,500	34,000	30,900
Total Individual Electronic Returns	3,730,000	3,803,300	3,887,900	3,959,300	4,030,800	4,106,200	4,166,700	4,224,800	4,280,300
On - Line Filing	1,046,860	1,103,500	1,161,300	1,204,300	1,252,700	1,304,100	1,346,400	1,388,700	1,427,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	2,683,140	2,699,800	2,726,700	2,755,100	2,778,100	2,802,100	2,820,200	2,836,000	2,852,600
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	710	700	700	700	700	700	800	800	800
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	801,770	808,300	816,700	827,400	836,300	844,700	854,000	862,800	873,800
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	5,030	5,400	5,800	6,100	6,500	6,800	7,100	7,500	7,800
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	152,770	155,300	158,800	161,900	164,600	166,800	168,800	170,600	172,300
Paper Form 1041	24,220	20,700	18,300	16,600	15,600	14,800	14,400	14,100	14,000
Electronic Form 1041	128,560	134,600	140,500	145,300	149,100	152,000	154,400	156,500	158,400
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	27,420	29,900	32,100	34,100	36,000	37,600	39,100	40,400	41,700
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	166,010	170,400	174,200	177,300	180,100	182,700	185,100	187,400	189,700
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	21,420	19,100	17,100	15,400	13,900	12,500	11,400	10,400	9,500
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	144,590	151,300	157,100	162,000	166,300	170,100	173,700	177,000	180,100
Total Corporation	185,040	181,900	180,100	178,100	176,000	173,900	171,800	169,600	167,500
Total Form 1120	62,480	60,300	59,600	58,900	58,100	57,400	56,600	55,900	55,200
Paper Form 1120	17,800	12,800	11,100	9,700	8,600	7,800	7,100	6,500	6,100
Electronic Form 1120	44,680	47,500	48,500	49,100	49,500	49,600	49,600	49,400	49,100
Total Form 1120-F	400	400	400	400	400	400	500	500	500
Paper form 1120-F	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 1120-F	320	300	300	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	4,890	5,100	5,200	5,300	5,400	5,400	5,500	5,600	5,600
Form 1120-RIC	900	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total Form 1120-S	116,000	114,800	113,600	112,200	110,700	109,300	107,800	106,200	104,700
Paper Form 1120-S	19,690	9,500	5,800	3,500	2,100	1,300	800	500	300
Electronic Form 1120-S	96,310	105,300	107,800	108,700	108,600	108,000	107,000	105,800	104,400
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	230	200	200	200	300	300	300	300	300
Form 1120-C	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	8,080	8,200	8,200	8,300	8,400	8,500	8,600	8,700	8,800
"REMIC" Form 1066	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	1,980	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800
Gift, Form 709	9,550	8,900	8,800	9,000	9,100	9,300	9,400	9,600	9,900
Total Employment	970,960	960,100	952,500	947,800	944,700	942,600	941,000	939,700	938,700
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	191,750	191,800	191,100	190,900	190,700	190,700	190,600	190,600	190,600
Paper Form 940	93,970	94,700	90,500	86,800	83,000	79,200	75,300	71,400	67,400
Electronic Form 940	97,770	97,100	100,600	104,100	107,700	111,500	115,300	119,200	123,100
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	773,100	763,000	756,600	752,600	750,000	748,200	746,900	745,900	745,100
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	368,660	379,000	355,100	335,100	316,500	298,700	281,500	264,600	248,000
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	404,440	384,000	401,500	417,400	433,400	449,500	465,400	481,400	497,200
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	750	700	700	700	700	600	600	600	600
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	720	600	500	500	500	400	400	300	300
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	30	100	200	200	200	200	300	300	300
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,140	2,300	2,000	1,700	1,500	1,300	1,100	1,000	800
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	2,600	1,800	1,500	1,200	1,000	800	600	500	300
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	540	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 945	2,190	2,200	2,100	1,900	1,900	1,800	1,700	1,600	1,600
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	2,130	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,800	1,700	1,600	1,500	1,500
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600
Total Exempt Organizations	46,400	49,700	51,200	52,800	54,300	55,800	57,400	59,100	60,800
Total Form 990	8,750	8,900	8,900	8,900	8,900	8,900	8,900	8,900	8,900
Electronic Form 990	5,740	6,200	6,600	6,900	7,200	7,300	7,500	7,700	7,800
Total Form 990-EZ	8,570	8,900	9,300	9,700	10,100	10,500	10,900	11,400	11,800
Electronic Form 990-EZ	4,010	4,400	4,800	5,000	5,300	5,500	5,700	5,900	6,100
Form 990-N**	12,970	14,400	15,400	16,400	17,400	18,400	19,400	20,600	21,800
Total Form 990-PF	3,570	3,700	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,900	4,000	4,000	4,100
Electronic Form 990-PF	1,780	1,900	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,500	2,600
Form 990-T	8,290	9,700	9,900	10,100	10,300	10,400	10,500	10,700	10,800
Form 4720	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	4,200	4,100	3,900	3,800	3,700	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,500
Total Government Entities/Bonds	2,270	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200
Form 8038	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	1,530	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Form 8038-GC	560	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	260	300	200	300	200	300	200	300	200
Total Excise	22,440	22,300	22,900	23,000	23,400	23,600	24,000	24,200	24,600
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	5,890	5,900	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,100	6,100
Form 730	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	16,300	16,100	16,700	16,800	17,200	17,400	17,700	18,000	18,300
Electronic Form 2290	6,630	6,800	6,900	6,900	7,000	7,000	7,100	7,200	7,300
Total Form 8849	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5330	460	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8752	1,090	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	900	800
Total Supplemental Documents	673,090	690,400	700,400	711,000	721,300	733,000	743,400	754,300	764,800
Form 1040-X	99,520	104,300	103,300	102,100	101,500	101,600	101,200	100,700	100,300
Total Form 4868	340,980	349,800	358,200	366,500	374,900	383,300	391,700	400,000	408,400
Electronic Form 4868	220,010	222,200	236,100	248,400	264,500	280,600	294,000	310,100	328,100
Form 1120-X	220	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Form 7004	199,080	201,800	204,500	207,100	209,600	212,000	214,500	216,800	219,200
Electronic Form 7004	150,100	153,700	159,500	164,300	168,400	171,800	174,800	177,400	179,700
Total Form 8868	33,280	34,300	34,100	35,000	35,000	35,700	35,900	36,400	36,600
Electronic Form 8868	10,550	13,500	14,800	17,100	18,600	20,700	22,300	24,300	26,000
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 33. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for New Mexico									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	1,427,280	1,435,900	1,452,000	1,465,400	1,478,900	1,494,600	1,509,600	1,524,700	1,539,100
Total Primary Returns	1,295,950	1,304,100	1,317,400	1,327,900	1,338,400	1,350,900	1,363,000	1,375,000	1,386,400
Total Individual	911,240	920,600	932,100	939,700	947,600	957,700	967,200	976,700	985,200
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	911,170	920,500	932,000	939,600	947,500	957,600	967,100	976,600	985,200
Total Paper Individual Returns	129,120	121,700	115,200	106,200	97,800	90,000	83,000	76,400	69,300
Paper Form 1040	82,260	86,500	81,600	75,500	69,400	63,600	58,300	53,200	47,600
Paper Form 1040-A	27,260	21,500	21,100	19,600	18,300	17,300	16,300	15,400	14,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	19,600	13,700	12,500	11,100	10,100	9,200	8,400	7,700	7,100
Total Individual Electronic Returns	782,050	798,900	816,800	833,400	849,800	867,600	884,200	900,300	915,800
On - Line Filing	334,200	349,600	361,300	373,700	385,400	398,200	410,100	420,900	430,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	447,850	449,300	455,500	459,800	464,400	469,300	474,100	479,300	485,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	141,460	142,300	143,800	145,600	147,200	148,700	150,300	151,900	153,800
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	850	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,300
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	11,220	11,000	11,100	11,200	11,200	11,200	11,100	11,100	11,000
Paper Form 1041	3,030	2,500	2,200	1,900	1,700	1,500	1,300	1,100	1,000
Electronic Form 1041	8,190	8,600	9,000	9,300	9,500	9,700	9,800	10,000	10,100
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	3,080	3,400	3,600	3,800	4,000	4,200	4,400	4,500	4,700
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	19,410	20,100	20,500	20,900	21,100	21,400	21,600	21,800	22,000
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	5,420	4,800	4,300	3,900	3,500	3,200	2,900	2,600	2,400
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	13,990	15,200	16,200	17,000	17,600	18,200	18,700	19,200	19,600
Total Corporation	29,150	29,200	29,500	29,800	30,100	30,300	30,500	30,600	30,800
Total Form 1120	6,810	6,500	6,400	6,300	6,200	6,100	6,100	6,000	5,900
Paper Form 1120	2,540	2,000	1,800	1,700	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300
Electronic Form 1120	4,270	4,500	4,600	4,600	4,600	4,700	4,700	4,600	4,600
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,030	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 1120-RIC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	20,620	21,100	21,400	21,800	22,000	22,300	22,500	22,700	22,900
Paper Form 1120-S	5,620	5,000	4,600	4,300	4,200	4,100	4,000	4,000	3,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	14,990	16,000	16,800	17,400	17,900	18,200	18,500	18,800	19,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	650	600	600	700	700	700	700	700	800
Form 1120-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,460	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	200	200
Gift, Form 709	1,030	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	1,000
Total Employment	162,990	159,500	158,400	158,000	157,900	157,800	157,700	157,700	157,600
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	30,290	30,200	30,100	30,000	29,900	29,900	29,900	29,800	29,800
Paper Form 940	24,640	24,100	23,600	23,100	22,800	22,500	22,200	21,900	21,800
Electronic Form 940	5,650	6,100	6,500	6,800	7,100	7,400	7,600	7,800	8,000
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	130,320	127,000	126,200	126,000	126,000	126,000	126,100	126,200	126,200
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	105,000	101,200	99,100	97,900	96,800	95,800	94,800	93,800	92,800
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	25,320	25,800	27,100	28,100	29,200	30,200	31,300	32,400	33,400
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	1,350	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	1,340	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	580	500	400	400	300	300	200	200	200
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	540	500	400	300	300	200	200	200	100
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	450	500	400	400	400	400	400	300	300
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	450	500	400	400	400	400	400	300	300
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	8,330	8,800	9,100	9,500	9,800	10,200	10,600	11,000	11,400
Total Form 990	1,950	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Electronic Form 990	1,280	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,800
Total Form 990-EZ	1,560	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,100
Electronic Form 990-EZ	720	800	800	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000
Form 990-N**	3,750	4,200	4,500	4,700	5,000	5,300	5,600	6,000	6,300
Total Form 990-PF	390	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Electronic Form 990-PF	220	200	200	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 990-T	330	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	340	300	300	300	200	200	200	200	200
Total Government Entities/Bonds	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	50	100	0	100	0	100	0	0	0
Total Excise	6,060	6,200	6,200	6,300	6,300	6,400	6,400	6,500	6,500
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	740	800	700	700	700	700	600	600	600
Form 730	320	300	300	300	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 2290	4,930	5,100	5,200	5,300	5,300	5,400	5,500	5,600	5,700
Electronic Form 2290	3,580	3,800	4,000	4,000	4,100	4,100	4,200	4,200	4,300
Total Form 8849	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8752	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	131,330	131,800	134,700	137,600	140,500	143,700	146,700	149,700	152,800
Form 1040-X	20,280	17,800	17,600	17,400	17,300	17,300	17,200	17,200	17,100
Total Form 4868	78,790	80,600	82,500	84,400	86,400	88,300	90,200	92,100	94,100
Electronic Form 4868	49,460	49,800	52,900	55,700	59,300	62,900	65,900	69,500	73,500
Form 1120-X	40	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	28,750	29,800	30,900	32,100	33,200	34,300	35,400	36,600	37,700
Electronic Form 7004	19,930	21,800	23,400	24,900	26,300	27,600	28,800	30,000	31,100
Total Form 8868	3,460	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,700	3,700	3,800	3,800
Electronic Form 8868	1,950	2,000	2,100	2,300	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,900	3,000
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 34. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for New York									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	16,120,040	16,299,500	16,454,300	16,599,900	16,746,900	16,895,300	17,036,900	17,172,300	17,307,700
Total Primary Returns	14,704,820	14,846,200	14,973,700	15,091,900	15,211,400	15,329,900	15,443,800	15,550,600	15,658,000
Total Individual	9,516,330	9,648,600	9,759,800	9,853,500	9,949,300	10,044,500	10,133,200	10,215,200	10,294,000
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	9,514,120	9,646,300	9,757,500	9,851,200	9,947,000	10,042,200	10,130,900	10,212,900	10,291,600
Total Paper Individual Returns	978,560	901,100	809,300	718,900	642,600	575,600	513,100	455,500	400,700
Paper Form 1040	668,760	675,200	606,500	534,200	472,100	417,100	365,000	316,600	270,400
Paper Form 1040-A	171,930	136,800	121,900	113,100	105,900	99,600	94,100	89,100	84,500
Paper Form 1040-EZ	137,870	95,100	80,900	71,700	64,500	58,800	54,000	49,700	45,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	8,535,560	8,745,300	8,948,200	9,132,300	9,304,400	9,466,600	9,617,700	9,757,400	9,890,900
On - Line Filing	2,357,920	2,496,700	2,617,800	2,724,500	2,850,600	2,965,800	3,058,900	3,120,300	3,173,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	6,177,640	6,248,600	6,330,400	6,407,800	6,453,800	6,500,900	6,558,900	6,637,100	6,717,200
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	2,210	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,400
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	1,409,010	1,419,100	1,433,800	1,452,500	1,468,300	1,482,900	1,499,300	1,514,700	1,534,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	9,400	10,200	10,800	11,500	12,200	12,800	13,400	14,100	14,700
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	287,750	294,000	298,900	302,700	305,600	307,600	309,100	310,400	311,500
Paper Form 1041	31,740	33,700	34,400	34,700	34,600	34,000	33,200	32,400	31,600
Electronic Form 1041	256,020	260,300	264,500	268,000	271,000	273,600	275,900	278,000	280,000
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	52,970	57,700	62,000	65,900	69,500	72,700	75,500	78,200	80,500
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	292,540	304,300	313,500	320,900	327,100	332,400	337,300	341,800	346,100
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	22,210	19,800	17,700	15,900	14,400	13,000	11,800	10,800	9,900
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	270,330	284,500	295,800	305,000	312,700	319,400	325,400	331,000	336,200
Total Corporation	655,650	662,000	663,700	664,400	664,700	664,300	663,700	662,600	661,400
Total Form 1120	233,780	234,700	232,000	229,000	226,200	223,200	220,400	217,500	214,700
Paper Form 1120	40,870	35,000	28,100	22,300	18,000	14,500	11,900	9,800	8,100
Electronic Form 1120	192,910	199,700	204,000	206,700	208,100	208,700	208,500	207,700	206,500
Total Form 1120-F	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,100
Paper form 1120-F	460	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	300
Electronic Form 1120-F	2,130	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,700
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	6,910	7,000	7,100	7,200	7,300	7,400	7,500	7,600	7,700
Form 1120-RIC	6,730	7,100	7,200	7,400	7,500	7,700	7,900	8,000	8,200
Total Form 1120-S	400,510	405,400	409,500	412,800	415,500	417,700	419,600	421,100	422,300
Paper Form 1120-S	31,350	28,100	25,800	24,200	23,300	22,700	22,400	22,200	21,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	369,160	377,300	383,700	388,600	392,300	395,100	397,200	398,900	400,400
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	1,150	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500
Form 1120-C	3,970	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	33,830	33,000	33,400	33,700	34,100	34,400	34,800	35,200	35,600
"REMIC" Form 1066	4,370	4,500	4,600	4,700	4,800	4,900	5,000	5,100	5,200
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	3,300	4,100	4,200	4,400	4,500	4,700	4,800	5,000	5,200
Gift, Form 709	21,180	20,300	20,100	20,300	20,500	20,800	21,100	21,400	21,800
Total Employment	2,290,140	2,255,100	2,232,900	2,218,900	2,210,100	2,204,400	2,200,600	2,198,100	2,196,200
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	450,290	451,900	452,500	452,800	453,300	454,000	454,800	455,600	456,400
Paper Form 940	269,920	255,300	242,400	228,900	215,700	202,600	189,600	176,700	163,900
Electronic Form 940	180,370	196,600	210,100	223,800	237,600	251,400	265,200	278,900	292,500
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	1,823,150	1,788,300	1,766,800	1,753,600	1,745,300	1,739,800	1,736,100	1,733,400	1,731,400
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	1,027,710	1,009,600	972,700	926,900	885,800	847,700	811,300	776,000	741,700
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	795,440	778,700	794,100	826,700	859,400	892,100	924,800	957,400	989,800
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	3,610	3,600	3,500	3,300	3,200	3,000	2,800	2,600	2,400
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	3,500	3,000	2,900	2,600	2,400	2,200	1,900	1,700	1,500
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	110	500	600	700	700	800	900	900	1,000
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	7,660	6,000	5,200	4,400	3,800	3,300	2,800	2,500	2,100
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	6,730	5,100	4,200	3,500	2,800	2,300	1,900	1,500	1,200
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	930	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 945	5,300	5,100	4,900	4,600	4,400	4,200	4,000	3,900	3,700
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	5,110	4,900	4,600	4,300	4,000	3,800	3,600	3,400	3,300
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	190	300	300	300	400	400	400	400	400
Form CT-1	110	200	200	200	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	6,850	7,600	7,800	8,100	8,300	8,600	8,800	9,000	9,200
Total Exempt Organizations	95,640	100,500	103,600	106,600	109,500	112,500	115,400	118,800	122,200
Total Form 990	24,520	24,900	24,900	24,900	24,900	24,900	24,900	24,900	24,900
Electronic Form 990	18,180	19,400	20,200	20,900	21,300	21,700	22,000	22,400	22,600
Total Form 990-EZ	17,330	17,600	18,100	18,600	19,100	19,600	20,200	20,700	21,200
Electronic Form 990-EZ	9,280	10,100	10,800	11,400	11,900	12,400	12,900	13,400	13,900
Form 990-N**	28,010	31,100	33,300	35,400	37,600	39,800	41,900	44,500	47,000
Total Form 990-PF	12,210	12,600	12,700	12,800	12,900	13,000	13,100	13,200	13,300
Electronic Form 990-PF	6,630	7,200	7,500	7,700	7,900	8,100	8,300	8,500	8,600
Form 990-T	7,250	8,000	8,500	8,800	9,100	9,300	9,600	9,800	10,000
Form 4720	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5227	6,130	6,000	5,900	5,800	5,700	5,700	5,600	5,600	5,600
Total Government Entities/Bonds	3,500	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,300	3,300
Form 8038	210	200	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-G	2,350	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300
Form 8038-GC	610	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038-T	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	480	600	500	600	500	600	400	500	400
Total Excise	26,800	27,100	27,200	27,300	27,300	27,400	27,500	27,600	27,600
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	10,220	10,300	10,300	10,300	10,300	10,400	10,400	10,400	10,400
Form 730	80	100	100	100	100	100	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	16,030	16,300	16,400	16,500	16,500	16,600	16,700	16,700	16,800
Electronic Form 2290	6,680	7,600	8,200	8,700	9,100	9,500	9,800	10,200	10,500
Total Form 8849	470	500	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 5330	1,160	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Form 8752	3,310	3,100	3,000	2,900	2,800	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,500
Total Supplemental Documents	1,415,220	1,453,200	1,480,600	1,508,100	1,535,500	1,565,400	1,593,200	1,621,700	1,649,700
Form 1040-X	221,310	223,700	221,700	219,100	217,800	218,100	217,000	216,100	215,200
Total Form 4868	656,790	674,200	690,300	706,400	722,500	738,700	754,800	770,900	787,100
Electronic Form 4868	486,710	491,600	522,100	549,500	585,000	620,600	650,300	685,800	725,700
Form 1120-X	1,180	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600
Total Form 7004	483,220	498,700	511,500	523,800	535,800	547,800	559,800	571,800	583,800
Electronic Form 7004	406,020	426,200	443,700	459,300	473,600	487,100	499,900	512,300	524,300
Total Form 8868	52,730	55,400	55,700	57,400	57,900	59,400	60,000	61,300	62,100
Electronic Form 8868	33,290	34,600	36,300	39,500	41,400	44,300	46,400	49,200	51,400
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 35. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for North Carolina									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	6,889,880	7,030,500	7,139,400	7,224,900	7,320,200	7,408,300	7,500,300	7,578,600	7,657,600
Total Primary Returns	6,297,070	6,415,300	6,510,300	6,582,000	6,663,000	6,735,900	6,813,400	6,877,100	6,941,400
Total Individual	4,375,370	4,459,900	4,535,100	4,588,200	4,652,600	4,709,900	4,771,100	4,818,600	4,865,200
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	4,374,860	4,459,400	4,534,600	4,587,700	4,652,100	4,709,300	4,770,500	4,818,100	4,864,700
Total Paper Individual Returns	541,710	514,900	478,000	438,100	402,100	369,200	338,100	309,000	281,700
Paper Form 1040	368,930	379,500	355,600	326,400	298,900	273,300	248,400	224,900	202,600
Paper Form 1040-A	97,230	80,600	75,200	69,700	65,300	61,400	58,000	54,900	52,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	75,540	54,800	47,200	42,000	37,900	34,600	31,700	29,100	26,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	3,833,160	3,944,500	4,056,600	4,149,500	4,250,000	4,340,100	4,432,400	4,509,100	4,583,000
On-Line Filing	1,573,400	1,683,800	1,785,800	1,868,400	1,963,900	2,032,200	2,108,900	2,178,500	2,242,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	2,259,760	2,260,700	2,270,800	2,281,200	2,296,100	2,307,900	2,323,500	2,330,600	2,340,300
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	510	500	500	500	500	500	500	600	600
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	638,590	643,700	650,400	658,900	666,100	672,700	680,100	687,100	695,900
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	4,820	5,100	5,400	5,800	6,100	6,400	6,700	7,100	7,400
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	61,210	62,600	63,100	63,400	63,500	63,300	63,100	62,900	62,600
Paper Form 1041	17,430	16,700	15,200	13,900	12,700	11,600	10,600	9,600	8,700
Electronic Form 1041	43,780	45,900	47,900	49,500	50,800	51,800	52,600	53,300	53,900
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	13,150	14,300	15,400	16,400	17,200	18,000	18,700	19,400	20,000
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	96,550	98,500	100,100	101,400	102,700	103,800	105,000	106,100	107,200
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	35,050	31,300	28,000	25,100	22,700	20,500	18,700	17,000	15,600
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	61,490	67,200	72,100	76,300	80,000	83,300	86,300	89,000	91,600
Total Corporation	190,720	191,400	191,500	191,400	191,400	191,400	191,400	191,400	191,400
Total Form 1120	40,700	39,700	38,400	37,000	35,700	34,300	33,000	31,800	30,500
Paper Form 1120	19,420	16,400	14,600	12,900	11,400	10,000	8,700	7,500	6,400
Electronic Form 1120	21,270	23,300	23,800	24,100	24,300	24,400	24,300	24,200	24,100
Total Form 1120-F	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Paper form 1120-F	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	10,640	11,000	11,200	11,400	11,500	11,700	11,800	12,000	12,100
Form 1120-RIC	40	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 1120-S	138,980	140,200	141,400	142,500	143,700	144,800	145,900	147,000	148,100
Paper Form 1120-S	51,260	46,000	42,200	39,600	38,000	37,100	36,700	36,200	35,800
Electronic Form 1120-S	87,720	94,200	99,200	102,900	105,600	107,700	109,300	110,800	112,300
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	220	300	300	300	300	400	400	400	400
Form 1120-C	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	11,840	12,000	12,100	12,300	12,400	12,500	12,700	12,800	13,000
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	790	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100
Gift, Form 709	5,550	5,000	4,900	5,000	5,000	5,100	5,200	5,300	5,400
Total Employment	826,160	847,300	854,900	860,400	865,500	870,500	875,600	880,600	885,700
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	155,370	158,500	159,100	159,700	160,500	161,300	162,100	162,900	163,800
Paper Form 940	110,200	109,300	106,600	104,100	101,800	99,700	97,700	95,700	93,800
Electronic Form 940	45,160	49,200	52,500	55,700	58,600	61,600	64,400	67,200	70,000
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	661,860	680,300	688,100	693,500	698,400	703,200	707,900	712,600	717,200
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	462,320	469,600	462,100	455,300	448,300	441,400	434,800	428,200	421,700
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	199,550	210,800	225,900	238,300	250,200	261,800	273,200	284,400	295,500
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	4,300	4,300	4,100	3,900	3,600	3,400	3,200	2,900	2,700
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	4,280	4,200	4,100	3,800	3,600	3,300	3,100	2,800	2,600
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	30	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,170	2,800	2,400	2,000	1,700	1,500	1,300	1,100	1,000
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	2,800	2,400	2,000	1,700	1,400	1,200	1,000	800	700
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	370	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 945	1,430	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	30	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	100
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	680	700	800	800	800	800	800	900	900
Total Exempt Organizations	43,470	45,900	47,500	49,200	50,800	52,400	54,100	55,900	57,800
Total Form 990	8,450	8,600	8,600	8,600	8,600	8,600	8,600	8,600	8,600
Electronic Form 990	5,200	5,700	6,200	6,500	6,800	7,000	7,100	7,300	7,500
Total Form 990-EZ	6,370	6,400	6,500	6,600	6,600	6,700	6,800	6,900	6,900
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,500	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,800	3,900
Form 990-N**	16,810	18,700	20,000	21,300	22,600	23,900	25,200	26,700	28,200
Total Form 990-PF	4,790	5,000	5,200	5,400	5,600	5,700	5,900	6,100	6,300
Electronic Form 990-PF	1,080	1,700	2,000	2,300	2,600	2,800	3,100	3,300	3,500
Form 990-T	1,520	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,800
Form 4720	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	5,420	5,500	5,500	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,700	5,800	5,900
Total Government Entities/Bonds	970	1,000	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
Form 8038	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	330	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-G	410	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-GC	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Excise	30,350	30,500	31,000	31,200	31,600	31,900	32,300	32,600	32,900
Form 11-C	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	5,700	5,700	5,700	5,700	5,700	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800
Form 730	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	24,380	24,500	25,100	25,200	25,600	25,900	26,300	26,600	26,900
Electronic Form 2290	6,940	8,700	10,200	11,400	12,500	13,400	14,300	15,100	15,900
Total Form 8849	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5330	470	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8752	1,040	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	800	800	800
Total Supplemental Documents	592,820	615,200	629,100	642,900	657,100	672,300	686,800	701,600	716,200
Form 1040-X	88,940	97,100	96,200	95,100	94,500	94,600	94,200	93,800	93,400
Form Form 4868	345,860	353,600	362,000	370,500	378,900	387,400	395,900	404,300	412,800
Electronic Form 4868	205,930	207,100	219,900	231,500	246,400	261,400	273,900	288,900	305,700
Form 1120-X	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 7004	144,220	150,100	155,900	161,700	167,500	173,300	179,300	185,200	191,300
Electronic Form 7004	92,000	101,900	110,800	118,800	126,200	133,000	139,500	145,700	151,700
Total Form 8868	13,620	14,300	14,700	15,500	16,000	16,700	17,300	18,000	18,500
Electronic Form 8868	7,080	7,700	8,600	9,800	10,800	12,000	13,000	14,100	15,200
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 36. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for North Dakota									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	684,170	694,700	704,300	713,500	721,800	730,900	738,900	747,500	756,300
Total Primary Returns	636,610	645,500	654,300	662,600	670,000	678,200	685,300	693,000	700,900
Total Individual	370,700	376,900	383,700	389,100	394,300	400,100	405,000	410,300	415,700
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	370,670	376,800	383,600	389,000	394,200	400,100	404,900	410,300	415,600
Total Paper Individual Returns	39,010	36,700	34,500	31,400	28,700	26,100	23,700	21,300	19,200
Paper Form 1040	21,570	23,300	21,500	19,300	17,300	15,400	13,500	11,800	10,200
Paper Form 1040-A	6,410	5,400	5,200	4,900	4,600	4,300	4,000	3,800	3,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	11,030	8,000	7,700	7,200	6,800	6,500	6,100	5,700	5,400
Total Individual Electronic Returns	331,660	340,200	349,200	357,600	365,600	373,900	381,200	388,900	396,400
On - Line Filing	115,560	122,400	128,800	134,900	140,600	146,600	151,800	157,300	162,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	216,100	217,700	220,300	222,800	225,000	227,300	229,400	231,600	234,000
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	102,910	104,000	105,100	106,500	107,600	108,700	109,900	111,000	112,400
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	200	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	6,480	6,400	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,400	6,400
Paper Form 1041	1,390	1,100	900	700	600	500	400	300	200
Electronic Form 1041	5,090	5,300	5,600	5,700	5,900	6,000	6,100	6,200	6,300
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	1,170	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	13,590	14,200	14,700	15,100	15,400	15,700	15,900	16,200	16,400
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	2,320	2,100	1,900	1,700	1,500	1,400	1,200	1,100	1,000
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	11,270	12,200	12,900	13,400	13,900	14,300	14,700	15,000	15,300
Total Corporation	16,210	16,400	16,600	16,800	16,900	17,000	17,200	17,200	17,300
Total Form 1120	3,650	3,500	3,500	3,400	3,400	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,200
Paper Form 1120	850	700	600	600	500	500	400	400	400
Electronic Form 1120	2,790	2,800	2,800	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900
Total Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	510	500	500	500	500	500	600	600	600
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	11,820	12,100	12,400	12,600	12,800	12,900	13,100	13,200	13,300
Paper Form 1120-S	1,950	1,700	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Electronic Form 1120-S	9,870	10,400	10,800	11,100	11,300	11,500	11,700	11,800	12,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,000	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	140	100	100	100	100	100	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	1,080	900	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total Employment	102,450	102,000	101,800	101,800	101,800	101,900	102,000	102,200	102,300
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	17,540	17,700	17,700	17,800	17,900	17,900	18,000	18,100	18,200
Paper Form 940	15,100	15,000	14,800	14,600	14,600	14,500	14,500	14,500	14,500
Electronic Form 940	2,440	2,700	3,000	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,700
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	77,130	76,600	76,600	76,800	77,000	77,200	77,300	77,500	77,700
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	66,450	65,000	65,000	65,100	65,200	65,200	65,300	65,400	65,500
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	10,680	11,500	11,600	11,700	11,800	11,900	12,000	12,100	12,200
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	5,960	5,900	5,900	5,900	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,700	5,700
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	5,950	5,900	5,900	5,800	5,800	5,700	5,700	5,700	5,700
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,570	1,500	1,300	1,100	900	800	700	600	500
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,540	1,500	1,200	1,100	900	800	700	600	500
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	5,960	5,400	5,600	5,800	6,000	6,300	6,500	6,700	7,000
Total Form 990	1,160	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Electronic Form 990	880	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100
Total Form 990-EZ	620	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100
Electronic Form 990-EZ	370	400	400	500	500	500	500	500	600
Form 990-N**	2,370	2,600	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,500	3,800	4,000
Total Form 990-PF	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 990-PF	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-T	320	300	300	300	400	400	400	400	400
Form 4720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	250	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Government Entities/Bonds	390	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	15,170	16,500	16,400	17,100	17,300	17,800	18,200	18,600	19,000
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,340	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Form 730	860	800	800	700	700	600	600	500	500
Total Form 2290	12,810	14,200	14,200	14,900	15,300	15,800	16,300	16,800	17,200
Electronic Form 2290	4,130	4,900	5,500	6,000	6,400	6,800	7,200	7,500	7,800
Total Form 8849	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Supplemental Documents	47,560	49,200	50,000	50,900	51,800	52,700	53,600	54,500	55,300
Form 1040-X	6,770	7,000	7,000	6,900	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,700
Form Form 4868	26,800	27,800	28,400	29,100	29,800	30,400	31,100	31,700	32,400
Electronic Form 4868	17,910	18,200	19,300	20,300	21,600	23,000	24,100	25,400	26,800
Form 1120-X	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	12,320	12,700	12,900	13,100	13,300	13,400	13,600	13,700	13,900
Electronic Form 7004	9,610	10,400	10,800	11,000	11,300	11,500	11,700	11,800	12,000
Total Form 8868	1,570	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300
Electronic Form 8868	860	1,000	1,100	1,300	1,400	1,600	1,700	1,800	2,000
<div> <div>* Form 990-N is all electronic</div> <div>2016 Publication 6149</div> <div>Servicewide Support Section</div> <div>Statistics of Income</div> <div>Internal Revenue Service</div> </div>									
<div> <div>Detail may not add to total due to rounding.</div> <div>See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.</div> </div>									

Table 37. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Ohio									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	8,487,140	8,558,000	8,651,100	8,727,200	8,807,700	8,888,000	8,957,400	9,027,500	9,098,600
Total Primary Returns	7,831,570	7,890,300	7,972,100	8,036,600	8,105,600	8,173,400	8,231,100	8,289,200	8,348,600
Total Individual	5,558,140	5,608,300	5,680,600	5,733,500	5,792,900	5,852,300	5,900,900	5,950,200	5,998,600
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	5,557,520	5,607,700	5,680,000	5,732,900	5,792,300	5,851,600	5,900,200	5,949,600	5,997,900
Total Paper Individual Returns	700,210	649,300	604,900	548,000	497,100	451,100	408,700	369,400	332,500
Paper Form 1040	431,200	450,900	409,400	363,500	322,000	285,100	251,400	220,800	192,500
Paper Form 1040-A	129,260	98,300	95,500	89,500	83,800	78,900	74,500	70,500	66,900
Paper Form 1040-EZ	139,750	100,100	99,000	95,000	81,300	67,200	62,800	58,000	53,100
Total Individual Electronic Returns	4,857,310	4,958,400	5,075,100	5,184,900	5,295,200	5,400,500	5,491,500	5,580,200	5,665,400
On - Line Filing	2,157,840	2,268,800	2,374,500	2,470,700	2,569,900	2,656,300	2,735,600	2,813,600	2,884,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	2,699,470	2,689,600	2,700,600	2,714,100	2,735,300	2,744,200	2,755,900	2,766,600	2,780,800
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	620	600	600	600	600	700	700	700	700
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	805,570	811,700	820,100	830,800	839,900	848,200	857,600	866,400	877,500
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,990	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,800	4,000	4,200	4,400	4,600
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	113,130	110,000	110,300	110,600	110,700	110,500	110,100	109,700	109,200
Paper Form 1041	30,540	23,500	20,000	17,200	14,900	12,800	10,900	9,200	7,500
Electronic Form 1041	82,590	86,500	90,300	93,400	95,800	97,700	99,200	100,500	101,800
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	23,010	25,100	26,900	28,600	30,200	31,600	32,800	33,900	35,000
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	122,000	124,800	127,200	129,200	130,900	132,300	133,700	135,000	136,200
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	30,930	27,600	24,700	22,200	20,000	18,100	16,500	15,000	13,800
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	91,080	97,200	102,500	107,000	110,800	114,200	117,200	120,000	122,500
Total Corporation	171,100	169,000	168,400	167,900	167,500	167,100	166,800	166,500	166,300
Total Form 1120	45,170	43,200	42,700	42,200	41,600	41,100	40,600	40,000	39,500
Paper Form 1120	14,880	12,900	11,800	10,800	10,100	9,500	9,000	8,600	8,200
Electronic Form 1120	30,290	30,300	30,900	31,300	31,500	31,600	31,600	31,500	31,300
Total Form 1120-F	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Paper form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	6,330	6,400	6,500	6,500	6,600	6,700	6,700	6,800	6,900
Form 1120-RIC	380	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Total Form 1120-S	118,510	118,400	118,200	118,100	118,100	118,200	118,300	118,500	118,700
Paper Form 1120-S	32,240	28,900	26,500	24,900	23,900	23,300	23,100	22,800	22,500
Electronic Form 1120-S	86,280	89,500	91,700	93,200	94,200	94,800	95,200	95,700	96,200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	510	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	500
Form 1120-C	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	7,820	8,100	8,200	8,300	8,400	8,500	8,600	8,700	8,800
"REMIC" Form 1066	450	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	990	900	900	900	900	800	800	800	800
Gift, Form 709	7,520	6,300	6,200	6,100	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
Total Employment	920,700	921,100	915,700	910,700	905,800	900,900	896,100	891,300	886,600
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	172,490	172,100	170,100	168,700	167,500	166,300	165,100	163,900	162,800
Paper Form 940	116,900	112,400	106,800	102,200	98,000	93,900	89,900	86,000	82,100
Electronic Form 940	55,590	59,700	63,300	66,500	69,500	72,400	75,200	77,900	80,700
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	737,170	738,800	736,000	733,000	729,900	726,700	723,400	720,200	716,900
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	488,860	478,600	462,800	446,500	431,000	416,100	401,600	387,400	373,400
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	248,300	260,200	273,300	286,500	298,900	310,600	321,800	332,800	343,500
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	4,400	4,400	4,300	4,200	4,100	4,000	3,900	3,800	3,700
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	4,360	4,300	4,200	4,100	4,000	3,900	3,800	3,700	3,600
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	30	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,610	3,000	2,600	2,200	1,900	1,600	1,400	1,200	1,100
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	3,310	2,700	2,300	1,900	1,600	1,300	1,100	900	800
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 945	2,980	2,800	2,700	2,500	2,400	2,300	2,200	2,100	2,000
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	2,950	2,800	2,600	2,500	2,400	2,200	2,100	2,000	2,000
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	40	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form CT-1	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	810	800	800	900	900	900	900	1,000	1,000
Total Exempt Organizations	59,630	63,000	65,300	67,600	69,900	72,200	74,600	77,300	80,100
Total Form 990	12,370	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700
Electronic Form 990	8,600	9,300	9,800	10,200	10,500	10,800	11,100	11,200	11,300
Total Form 990-EZ	9,600	9,700	10,000	10,300	10,500	10,800	11,100	11,400	11,700
Electronic Form 990-EZ	4,320	4,600	4,900	5,100	5,300	5,500	5,700	5,900	6,100
Form 990-N**	26,500	29,500	31,500	33,500	35,600	37,600	39,700	42,100	44,500
Total Form 990-PF	4,160	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100
Electronic Form 990-PF	1,680	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,200
Form 990-T	2,560	2,700	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,900	2,900	2,900	3,000
Form 4720	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	200
Form 5227	4,330	4,200	4,100	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Total Government Entities/Bonds	1,760	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Form 8038	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-G	880	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
Form 8038-GC	280	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	320	400	300	400	300	400	300	400	300
Total Excise	36,720	36,700	37,100	37,200	37,500	37,700	38,000	38,200	38,400
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	8,810	8,600	8,600	8,600	8,700	8,700	8,700	8,700	8,700
Form 730	50	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	27,580	27,700	28,200	28,200	28,600	28,700	29,000	29,200	29,400
Electronic Form 2290	11,570	12,800	13,700	14,400	15,000	15,500	16,000	16,500	17,000
Total Form 8849	280	300	300	300	300	200	200	200	200
Form 5330	790	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8752	1,110	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	900
Total Supplemental Documents	655,570	667,700	679,000	690,600	702,100	714,700	726,300	738,300	750,000
Form 1040-X	100,210	97,600	96,700	95,500	95,000	95,100	94,700	94,200	93,800
Total Form 4868	351,030	360,000	368,500	377,200	385,800	394,400	403,000	411,600	420,200
Electronic Form 4868	228,210	230,300	244,600	257,500	274,100	290,800	304,700	321,400	340,000
Form 1120-X	260	300	300	300	300	300	400	400	400
Total Form 7004	179,750	184,100	187,800	191,200	194,600	198,000	201,300	204,700	208,000
Electronic Form 7004	124,900	134,500	141,300	147,100	152,000	156,400	160,400	163,900	167,200
Total Form 8868	24,330	25,800	25,700	26,400	26,400	26,900	27,000	27,400	27,600
Electronic Form 8868	14,110	15,600	16,200	17,500	18,300	19,500	20,300	21,400	22,300
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 38. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Oklahoma									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	2,750,450	2,770,100	2,798,400	2,823,600	2,847,000	2,875,900	2,898,800	2,923,000	2,947,700
Total Primary Returns	2,446,160	2,460,000	2,482,500	2,502,200	2,520,000	2,543,100	2,560,400	2,579,000	2,598,100
Total Individual	1,639,410	1,650,100	1,665,500	1,678,100	1,689,800	1,707,100	1,718,600	1,731,500	1,744,500
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,639,290	1,649,900	1,665,400	1,678,000	1,689,700	1,706,900	1,718,500	1,731,400	1,744,300
Total Paper Individual Returns	187,420	176,600	166,200	152,300	139,900	128,500	117,600	107,400	98,100
Paper Form 1040	125,450	129,800	121,000	110,400	100,600	91,600	82,800	74,600	67,300
Paper Form 1040-A	30,960	24,400	24,000	22,200	20,800	19,600	18,500	17,500	16,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	31,010	22,400	21,300	19,700	18,500	17,300	16,300	15,200	14,200
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,451,870	1,473,400	1,499,200	1,525,600	1,549,700	1,578,400	1,600,900	1,624,000	1,646,200
On - Line Filing	575,250	599,600	625,600	651,800	673,100	698,800	718,500	740,600	760,900
Practitioner Electronic Filing	876,620	873,800	873,600	873,900	876,700	879,700	882,300	883,400	885,300
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	254,120	256,700	259,300	262,700	265,600	268,200	271,200	274,000	277,500
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,020	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,600
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	28,960	29,000	29,300	29,400	29,400	29,400	29,300	29,200	29,100
Paper Form 1041	7,550	6,600	5,900	5,200	4,600	4,100	3,600	3,100	2,700
Electronic Form 1041	21,410	22,400	23,400	24,200	24,800	25,300	25,700	26,100	26,400
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	8,970	9,800	10,500	11,200	11,800	12,300	12,800	13,200	13,600
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	47,290	48,800	50,000	51,100	52,000	52,800	53,500	54,200	54,900
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	12,410	11,100	9,900	8,900	8,000	7,300	6,600	6,000	5,500
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	34,880	37,700	40,100	42,200	44,000	45,500	46,900	48,200	49,400
Total Corporation	72,820	73,200	74,100	74,800	75,500	76,000	76,500	76,900	77,200
Total Form 1120	15,410	14,600	14,400	14,200	14,000	13,800	13,700	13,500	13,300
Paper Form 1120	5,610	4,800	4,400	4,100	3,900	3,700	3,500	3,400	3,200
Electronic Form 1120	9,800	9,700	10,000	10,100	10,200	10,200	10,200	10,100	10,100
Total Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,470	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	55,630	56,800	57,800	58,700	59,400	60,100	60,700	61,200	61,700
Paper Form 1120-S	14,220	12,700	11,700	11,000	10,500	10,300	10,200	10,000	9,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	41,420	44,000	46,100	47,700	48,900	49,800	50,500	51,200	51,800
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	230	300	300	300	300	300	300	400	400
Form 1120-C	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	4,830	4,800	4,800	4,900	4,900	5,000	5,000	5,100	5,100
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	300	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900
Total Employment	359,250	355,500	356,100	356,400	356,900	357,300	357,800	358,300	358,800
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	65,160	65,900	65,500	65,400	65,300	65,300	65,300	65,300	65,300
Paper Form 940	49,400	49,100	48,000	47,300	46,800	46,300	46,000	45,700	45,400
Electronic Form 940	15,760	16,800	17,500	18,100	18,600	19,000	19,300	19,600	19,800
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	288,670	284,300	285,800	286,500	287,300	288,100	288,900	289,600	290,400
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	219,620	214,100	212,400	210,400	208,400	206,200	204,000	201,700	199,400
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	69,050	70,200	73,400	76,100	79,000	81,900	84,900	87,900	91,000
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	3,020	3,000	2,800	2,700	2,600	2,400	2,300	2,100	2,000
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	3,000	3,000	2,700	2,600	2,400	2,300	2,100	2,000	1,800
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,490	1,400	1,200	1,000	900	700	600	600	500
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,370	1,200	1,000	900	700	600	500	400	300
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	900	900	900	800	800	700	700	700	700
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	890	900	800	800	800	700	700	700	600
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	220	200	200	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Exempt Organizations	15,320	16,300	17,000	17,700	18,300	19,000	19,700	20,500	21,300
Total Form 990	3,250	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300
Electronic Form 990	1,960	2,200	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,800	2,900
Total Form 990-EZ	2,510	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,040	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700
Form 990-N**	7,070	7,900	8,400	8,900	9,500	10,000	10,600	11,200	11,900
Total Form 990-PF	1,030	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Electronic Form 990-PF	460	500	500	600	600	700	700	700	700
Form 990-T	650	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	800
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	780	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Total Government Entities/Bonds	870	900	900	900	900	900	900	800	800
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	490	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-GC	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	11,570	12,200	12,300	12,300	12,300	12,400	12,400	12,400	12,500
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	2,540	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Form 730	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	8,800	9,500	9,600	9,600	9,700	9,700	9,700	9,800	9,800
Electronic Form 2290	4,200	5,300	5,700	6,100	6,400	6,600	6,800	7,000	7,100
Total Form 8849	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8752	170	200	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	304,290	310,100	315,800	321,400	327,000	332,900	338,400	344,100	349,700
Form 1040-X	33,680	32,800	32,500	32,100	31,900	32,000	31,800	31,700	31,500
Total Form 4868	182,140	186,300	190,800	195,200	199,700	204,100	208,600	213,100	217,500
Electronic Form 4868	119,460	120,300	127,800	134,500	143,200	151,900	159,200	167,900	177,700
Form 1120-X	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	81,860	84,100	85,400	86,600	87,600	88,700	89,700	90,700	91,700
Electronic Form 7004	57,510	61,800	64,700	66,800	68,600	70,100	71,400	72,500	73,400
Total Form 8868	6,540	6,900	7,100	7,400	7,600	8,000	8,200	8,600	8,800
Electronic Form 8868	3,270	3,700	4,100	4,700	5,100	5,700	6,100	6,700	7,200
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 39. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Oregon									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	3,194,070	3,228,500	3,268,600	3,302,200	3,333,200	3,372,200	3,403,200	3,436,300	3,470,300
Total Primary Returns	2,864,830	2,891,900	2,926,000	2,953,700	2,978,800	3,011,300	3,036,300	3,063,300	3,091,200
Total Individual	1,828,180	1,844,900	1,868,100	1,883,600	1,897,800	1,920,200	1,934,600	1,951,400	1,968,200
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,828,000	1,844,700	1,867,900	1,883,400	1,897,700	1,920,000	1,934,500	1,951,200	1,968,000
Total Paper Individual Returns	266,730	250,200	237,200	219,400	203,000	187,900	173,300	160,800	148,800
Paper Form 1040	167,790	175,400	164,600	151,600	139,200	127,700	117,200	107,300	98,400
Paper Form 1040-A	45,940	38,200	37,600	34,900	32,700	30,700	29,000	27,500	26,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	50,000	36,600	35,100	32,900	31,100	29,400	27,700	26,000	24,300
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,561,270	1,594,500	1,630,700	1,664,000	1,684,700	1,732,100	1,760,500	1,790,400	1,819,200
On - Line Filing	728,870	765,700	801,600	835,100	863,800	899,400	927,200	956,600	983,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	832,400	828,900	829,100	828,900	830,900	832,700	833,400	833,800	835,500
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	390,910	393,700	397,700	402,900	407,300	411,400	415,900	420,200	425,600
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,120	2,300	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,200	3,300
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	33,160	32,600	33,000	33,300	33,600	33,800	33,900	34,000	34,100
Paper Form 1041	7,930	6,100	5,400	4,800	4,300	3,900	3,600	3,300	3,000
Electronic Form 1041	25,240	26,400	27,600	28,500	29,300	29,800	30,300	30,700	31,100
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	7,560	8,200	8,900	9,400	9,900	10,400	10,800	11,200	11,500
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	48,480	49,700	50,700	51,600	52,400	53,200	53,800	54,500	55,100
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	10,270	9,200	8,200	7,400	6,600	6,000	5,500	5,000	4,600
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	38,210	40,500	42,500	44,300	45,800	47,100	48,400	49,500	50,600
Total Corporation	74,650	74,900	75,700	76,500	77,200	77,800	78,300	78,800	79,300
Total Form 1120	16,370	15,600	15,400	15,200	15,100	14,900	14,700	14,500	14,300
Paper Form 1120	5,040	4,200	3,800	3,500	3,200	3,000	2,800	2,600	2,500
Electronic Form 1120	11,330	11,400	11,600	11,800	11,900	11,900	11,900	11,800	11,800
Total Form 1120-F	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	3,080	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,500
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	54,890	55,900	56,800	57,700	58,500	59,300	59,900	60,600	61,100
Paper Form 1120-S	10,680	9,600	8,800	8,300	7,900	7,700	7,600	7,500	7,500
Electronic Form 1120-S	44,210	46,300	48,000	49,400	50,600	51,500	52,300	53,000	53,700
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	4,610	5,000	5,200	5,400	5,500	5,600	5,700	5,700	5,800
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	490	500	500	600	600	600	600	700	700
Gift, Form 709	3,040	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Total Employment	437,750	442,700	445,600	448,800	451,900	455,000	458,000	461,100	464,200
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	83,310	85,600	86,400	87,200	87,900	88,600	89,200	89,900	90,500
Paper Form 940	54,360	54,600	54,200	53,800	53,200	52,500	51,800	51,000	50,200
Electronic Form 940	28,950	31,000	32,200	33,400	34,800	36,100	37,500	38,900	40,300
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	347,550	350,200	352,800	355,500	358,100	360,700	363,300	365,900	368,400
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	221,190	221,100	217,300	214,700	212,000	209,200	206,500	203,700	201,000
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	126,360	129,100	135,500	140,800	146,100	151,500	156,800	162,100	167,400
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	4,210	4,300	4,200	4,200	4,100	4,100	4,000	4,000	4,000
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	4,140	4,200	4,000	4,000	3,900	3,900	3,800	3,800	3,700
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	70	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,730	1,600	1,300	1,100	1,000	800	700	600	600
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,520	1,300	1,100	900	800	600	500	400	300
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	940	900	900	800	800	800	700	700	700
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	930	900	900	800	800	700	700	700	600
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Exempt Organizations	21,790	23,200	24,100	25,100	26,000	27,000	28,000	29,100	30,200
Total Form 990	4,320	4,400	4,400	4,400	4,400	4,400	4,400	4,400	4,400
Electronic Form 990	2,970	3,300	3,400	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,900	3,900	3,900
Total Form 990-EZ	4,420	4,500	4,700	5,000	5,200	5,400	5,600	5,800	6,000
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,970	2,100	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900
Form 990-N**	9,470	10,500	11,200	12,000	12,700	13,400	14,200	15,000	15,900
Total Form 990-PF	890	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Electronic Form 990-PF	410	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 990-T	830	900	900	900	900	900	900	1,000	1,000
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,830	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900
Total Government Entities/Bonds	420	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	12,610	12,300	12,400	12,400	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,600	12,600
Form 11-C	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	2,580	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,600
Form 730	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	9,850	9,600	9,700	9,700	9,800	9,800	9,900	9,900	9,900
Electronic Form 2290	3,780	3,900	3,900	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,100	4,100	4,200
Total Form 8849	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8752	490	500	500	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Supplemental Documents	329,240	336,700	342,500	348,500	354,400	360,900	366,900	373,000	379,000
Form 1040-X	42,110	43,600	43,200	42,700	42,400	42,500	42,300	42,100	41,900
Form Form 4868	203,930	208,100	213,100	218,000	223,000	228,000	233,000	238,000	243,000
Electronic Form 4868	136,230	136,700	145,200	152,800	162,600	172,500	180,800	190,700	201,700
Form 1120-X	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	74,690	76,000	77,100	78,000	79,000	79,900	80,800	81,700	82,600
Electronic Form 7004	54,870	57,100	59,300	61,200	62,700	64,000	65,200	66,200	67,000
Total Form 8868	8,400	8,900	9,100	9,600	9,900	10,300	10,700	11,100	11,400
Electronic Form 8868	4,620	5,100	5,600	6,400	6,900	7,600	8,200	8,900	9,500
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 40. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Pennsylvania									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	9,813,180	9,910,200	9,996,100	10,066,700	10,143,600	10,229,700	10,301,000	10,377,500	10,460,600
Total Primary Returns	9,130,280	9,204,900	9,272,000	9,335,800	9,395,900	9,472,400	9,528,200	9,594,700	9,663,200
Total Individual	6,167,610	6,225,000	6,274,700	6,318,600	6,362,000	6,423,500	6,463,400	6,514,900	6,565,300
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	6,166,820	6,224,200	6,273,900	6,317,700	6,361,200	6,422,600	6,462,500	6,514,000	6,564,400
Total Paper Individual Returns	895,790	848,800	788,200	726,400	670,000	618,600	571,700	527,700	486,500
Paper Form 1040	562,510	587,200	549,500	505,500	463,400	424,400	388,700	355,300	324,200
Paper Form 1040-A	175,100	144,900	134,900	125,100	117,200	110,200	104,100	99,600	93,500
Paper Form 1040-EZ	158,190	116,700	103,800	95,800	89,500	84,000	78,800	73,800	68,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	5,271,030	5,375,400	5,485,700	5,591,300	5,681,100	5,804,000	5,890,900	5,986,300	6,077,900
On - Line Filing	2,152,720	2,257,400	2,352,400	2,443,000	2,527,300	2,623,500	2,698,800	2,781,400	2,857,100
Practitioner Electronic Filing	3,118,310	3,118,000	3,133,300	3,148,300	3,163,900	3,180,500	3,192,100	3,204,900	3,220,800
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	790	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	900
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	1,147,560	1,157,500	1,169,500	1,184,700	1,197,600	1,209,500	1,222,900	1,235,500	1,251,300
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	3,970	4,300	4,600	4,800	5,100	5,400	5,700	5,900	6,200
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	156,190	155,700	157,000	157,700	157,900	157,600	157,100	156,500	155,800
Paper Form 1041	42,780	37,000	33,000	29,500	26,400	23,500	20,900	18,400	16,100
Electronic Form 1041	113,410	118,800	124,000	128,200	131,500	134,100	136,200	138,000	139,700
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	28,920	31,500	33,900	36,000	37,900	39,700	41,200	42,700	44,000
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	140,340	143,500	145,900	147,700	149,200	150,400	151,500	152,600	153,600
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	25,270	22,500	20,200	18,100	16,300	14,800	13,400	12,300	11,300
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	115,060	120,900	125,700	129,600	132,800	135,600	138,100	140,300	142,300
Total Corporation	213,790	214,700	216,000	217,200	218,400	219,400	220,500	221,400	222,300
Total Form 1120	46,970	45,900	45,400	44,800	44,300	43,700	43,100	42,600	42,000
Paper Form 1120	13,750	12,300	11,100	10,000	9,200	8,600	8,000	7,600	7,200
Electronic Form 1120	33,220	33,600	34,300	34,800	35,000	35,100	35,100	35,000	34,800
Total Form 1120-F	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Paper form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	5,200	5,600	5,800	5,900	6,000	6,100	6,200	6,300	6,400
Form 1120-RIC	950	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200
Total Form 1120-S	159,780	161,300	162,900	164,400	166,000	167,500	168,900	170,300	171,600
Paper Form 1120-S	28,560	25,600	23,500	22,100	21,200	20,700	20,400	20,200	19,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	131,220	135,700	139,400	142,400	144,800	146,800	148,500	150,100	151,600
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	700	700	800	800	800	800	900	900	900
Form 1120-C	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	11,120	11,000	11,100	11,200	11,300	11,500	11,600	11,700	11,800
"REMIC" Form 1066	530	500	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	1,230	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500
Gift, Form 709	10,110	9,100	9,100	9,200	9,300	9,400	9,600	9,800	10,000
Total Employment	1,136,860	1,136,900	1,132,900	1,129,500	1,126,300	1,123,100	1,120,100	1,117,000	1,114,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	212,300	213,300	212,100	211,400	210,800	210,300	209,800	209,400	208,900
Paper Form 940	130,460	129,700	125,500	121,400	117,200	113,000	108,700	104,400	100,100
Electronic Form 940	81,840	83,600	86,600	90,000	93,600	97,300	101,100	105,000	108,900
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	913,840	913,700	911,700	909,700	907,600	905,500	903,400	901,300	899,100
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	556,150	560,100	542,000	525,300	508,100	490,600	473,100	455,700	438,200
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	357,690	353,600	369,600	384,400	399,600	414,900	430,300	445,600	460,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	3,280	3,200	3,100	2,900	2,800	2,600	2,500	2,400	2,200
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	3,230	3,100	3,000	2,800	2,700	2,500	2,400	2,200	2,000
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	200	200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,700	3,100	2,600	2,200	1,900	1,700	1,400	1,200	1,100
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	3,260	2,600	2,200	1,800	1,500	1,200	1,000	800	600
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	440	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 945	3,660	3,600	3,400	3,200	3,000	2,900	2,800	2,700	2,600
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	3,610	3,500	3,300	3,100	3,000	2,800	2,700	2,600	2,500
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form CT-1	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	1,150	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400
Total Exempt Organizations	70,120	73,400	75,500	77,600	79,700	81,800	84,000	86,400	88,900
Total Form 990	16,420	16,700	16,700	16,700	16,700	16,700	16,700	16,700	16,700
Electronic Form 990	11,260	12,200	12,900	13,400	13,800	14,100	14,300	14,700	14,900
Total Form 990-EZ	10,970	11,000	11,200	11,300	11,400	11,600	11,700	11,800	11,900
Electronic Form 990-EZ	4,930	5,400	5,700	6,100	6,400	6,700	6,900	7,200	7,400
Form 990-N**	22,980	25,600	27,300	29,100	30,800	32,600	34,400	36,500	38,600
Total Form 990-PF	7,200	7,500	7,700	7,900	8,100	8,200	8,400	8,600	8,800
Electronic Form 990-PF	3,620	4,300	4,600	4,900	5,100	5,400	5,600	5,900	6,100
Form 990-T	5,860	6,100	6,300	6,400	6,500	6,600	6,600	6,700	6,800
Form 4720	140	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5227	6,550	6,400	6,200	6,100	6,100	6,000	5,900	5,900	5,900
Total Government Entities/Bonds	3,740	3,700	3,700	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Form 8038	210	200	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	1,680	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Form 8038-G	1,250	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Form 8038-GC	570	600	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	370	500	400	400	400	400	300	400	300
Total Excise	38,190	37,000	37,000	36,900	36,900	36,900	36,900	36,800	36,800
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	11,630	11,300	11,300	11,300	11,300	11,300	11,300	11,300	11,400
Form 730	230	200	200	200	200	200	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	26,000	25,100	25,100	25,100	25,100	25,100	25,100	25,100	25,100
Electronic Form 2290	10,750	13,200	15,200	16,800	18,300	19,600	20,800	21,900	23,000
Total Form 8849	320	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	200
Form 5330	830	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8752	1,630	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300
Total Supplemental Documents	682,900	705,300	724,100	730,800	747,600	757,300	772,800	782,800	797,400
Form 1040-X	99,300	114,500	113,500	112,200	111,500	111,700	111,700	110,700	110,200
Total Form 4868	343,450	352,300	360,700	369,100	377,500	385,900	394,400	402,800	411,300
Electronic Form 4868	212,190	214,200	227,500	239,500	255,000	270,500	283,400	298,900	316,300
Form 1120-X	220	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Form 7004	199,240	204,400	208,700	212,700	216,600	220,500	224,300	228,100	231,800
Electronic Form 7004	142,190	151,800	159,600	166,000	171,600	176,500	180,900	185,000	188,700
Total Form 8868	40,690	33,900	40,900	36,600	41,700	38,900	42,700	41,000	43,800
Electronic Form 8868	17,310	19,800	27,800	24,400	30,500	28,700	33,400	32,700	36,600
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 41. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Rhode Island									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	862,780	869,600	874,800	879,900	885,800	892,600	897,600	902,800	908,300
Total Primary Returns	798,050	803,000	807,300	811,300	816,300	821,900	825,800	830,000	834,400
Total Individual	521,730	527,500	531,300	534,500	539,000	544,300	547,700	551,600	555,400
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	521,680	527,500	531,300	534,500	538,900	544,200	547,700	551,500	555,400
Total Paper Individual Returns	64,320	61,100	56,600	51,800	47,700	43,600	40,200	36,800	33,700
Paper Form 1040	41,660	43,400	40,400	36,800	33,600	30,600	27,700	25,000	22,700
Paper Form 1040-A	10,010	8,200	7,700	7,100	6,600	6,300	5,900	5,600	5,300
Paper Form 1040-EZ	12,640	9,500	8,500	7,900	7,400	7,000	6,600	6,200	5,900
Total Individual Electronic Returns	457,360	466,400	474,700	482,600	491,300	500,400	507,500	514,700	521,600
On - Line Filing	150,240	157,500	163,000	168,300	174,000	180,300	184,300	189,700	194,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	307,120	308,800	311,700	314,300	317,300	320,100	323,100	325,000	327,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	86,550	87,100	88,100	89,200	90,200	91,100	92,100	93,000	94,200
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	360	400	400	400	400	500	500	500	500
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	25,710	24,600	24,800	24,900	25,000	24,900	24,800	24,700	24,600
Paper Form 1041	4,370	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,200	3,000	2,800	2,600	2,400
Electronic Form 1041	21,340	21,400	21,600	21,700	21,800	21,900	22,000	22,100	22,200
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	3,560	3,900	4,200	4,400	4,700	4,900	5,100	5,200	5,400
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	11,040	11,300	11,500	11,700	11,800	12,000	12,100	12,200	12,300
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	1,530	1,400	1,200	1,100	1,000	900	800	700	700
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	9,510	9,900	10,300	10,600	10,800	11,100	11,300	11,500	11,600
Total Corporation	23,200	23,000	23,000	23,000	23,000	23,000	22,900	22,900	22,900
Total Form 1120	4,640	4,500	4,400	4,400	4,300	4,300	4,200	4,200	4,100
Paper Form 1120	1,170	1,100	900	800	800	700	600	600	600
Electronic Form 1120	3,470	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Total Form 1120-F	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Paper form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	870	900	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	17,580	17,600	17,600	17,700	17,700	17,800	17,800	17,800	17,900
Paper Form 1120-S	2,310	2,100	1,900	1,800	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,600
Electronic Form 1120-S	15,270	15,500	15,700	15,900	16,000	16,100	16,200	16,200	16,300
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,110	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	800	800
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	200	200	200	200	200	300	300	300	300
Gift, Form 709	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Total Employment	112,320	111,200	110,000	108,900	107,900	107,000	106,000	105,100	104,200
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	21,720	21,800	21,700	21,700	21,600	21,600	21,600	21,600	21,600
Paper Form 940	9,360	9,600	8,800	8,500	8,100	7,800	7,400	7,100	6,700
Electronic Form 940	12,350	12,200	12,900	13,100	13,500	13,800	14,200	14,500	14,900
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	89,990	88,800	87,800	86,800	85,800	84,900	84,000	83,100	82,200
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	37,590	39,100	37,800	35,500	33,000	30,600	28,100	25,700	23,300
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	52,400	49,700	50,000	51,300	52,800	54,400	55,900	57,400	58,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	80	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	330	300	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	270	200	100	100	100	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	9,160	9,500	9,600	9,800	10,000	10,200	10,300	10,500	10,800
Total Form 990	1,560	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
Electronic Form 990	1,140	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Total Form 990-EZ	1,030	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400
Electronic Form 990-EZ	630	600	600	600	600	600	700	700	700
Form 990-N**	1,930	2,100	2,300	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,900	3,100	3,200
Total Form 990-PF	2,820	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800
Electronic Form 990-PF	1,450	500	600	700	700	700	800	800	800
Form 990-T	470	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	600
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,330	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100
Total Government Entities/Bonds	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	2,000	2,100	2,000	2,100	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	670	600	600	600	600	700	700	700	700
Form 730	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	1,290	1,400	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Electronic Form 2290	350	400	400	400	400	500	500	500	500
Total Form 8849	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	340	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Supplemental Documents	64,730	66,500	67,500	68,600	69,600	70,700	71,800	72,900	73,900
Form 1040-X	11,360	11,900	11,800	11,700	11,600	11,600	11,600	11,500	11,500
Total Form 4868	31,660	32,400	33,200	33,900	34,700	35,500	36,300	37,000	37,800
Electronic Form 4868	19,330	19,600	20,800	21,900	23,300	24,700	25,900	27,300	28,900
Form 1120-X	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	18,950	19,200	19,500	19,700	20,000	20,200	20,400	20,600	20,900
Electronic Form 7004	14,410	14,600	15,200	15,600	16,000	16,400	16,600	16,900	17,100
Total Form 8868	2,840	3,000	3,000	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,700
Electronic Form 8868	1,410	1,500	1,600	1,900	2,100	2,300	2,500	2,800	3,000
<div> <div>* Form 990-N is all electronic</div> <div>2016 Publication 6149</div> <div>Servicewide Support Section</div> <div>Statistics of Income</div> <div>Internal Revenue Service</div> </div>									
<div> <div>Detail may not add to total due to rounding.</div> <div>See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.</div> </div>									

Table 42. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for South Carolina									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	3,275,350	3,324,400	3,363,900	3,403,900	3,442,900	3,480,700	3,518,300	3,552,100	3,585,700
Total Primary Returns	2,999,350	3,040,500	3,074,600	3,109,200	3,142,600	3,174,400	3,206,300	3,234,400	3,262,300
Total Individual	2,120,910	2,151,200	2,176,500	2,203,000	2,229,700	2,255,500	2,281,200	2,303,500	2,324,700
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,120,730	2,151,000	2,176,300	2,202,900	2,229,500	2,255,300	2,281,100	2,303,300	2,324,500
Total Paper Individual Returns	248,220	236,300	218,600	199,800	182,700	167,100	152,400	138,700	125,200
Paper Form 1040	158,160	164,700	162,100	137,300	123,700	111,200	98,600	88,700	78,100
Paper Form 1040-A	50,320	41,200	38,300	35,600	33,300	31,300	29,600	28,000	26,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	39,740	30,400	28,200	26,900	25,700	24,500	23,300	21,900	20,500
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,872,520	1,914,800	1,957,700	2,003,100	2,046,800	2,088,200	2,128,600	2,164,600	2,199,300
On - Line Filing	747,760	794,300	837,900	881,100	917,900	955,600	991,300	1,024,100	1,054,500
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,124,760	1,120,400	1,119,800	1,122,000	1,128,900	1,132,600	1,137,300	1,140,500	1,144,800
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	299,070	301,300	304,400	308,400	311,700	314,800	318,300	321,600	325,700
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,180	2,300	2,500	2,600	2,800	2,900	3,100	3,200	3,400
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	24,080	24,400	24,900	25,200	25,500	25,600	25,800	25,900	26,000
Paper Form 1041	6,650	6,200	5,800	5,500	5,300	5,000	4,900	4,700	4,600
Electronic Form 1041	17,430	18,300	19,100	19,700	20,200	20,600	20,900	21,200	21,500
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	5,860	6,400	6,900	7,300	7,700	8,000	8,400	8,700	8,900
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	48,560	49,700	50,600	51,400	52,200	52,900	53,600	54,200	54,900
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	11,910	10,600	9,500	8,500	7,700	7,000	6,300	5,800	5,300
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	36,650	39,000	41,100	42,900	44,500	45,900	47,200	48,500	49,600
Total Corporation	83,300	83,300	83,900	84,400	84,900	85,400	85,900	86,400	86,800
Total Form 1120	16,490	15,700	15,500	15,300	15,100	14,900	14,700	14,500	14,300
Paper Form 1120	4,840	4,100	3,700	3,300	3,100	2,800	2,700	2,500	2,400
Electronic Form 1120	11,650	11,600	11,800	12,000	12,000	12,100	12,100	12,000	12,000
Total Form 1120-F	50	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Paper form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	5,290	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,500
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	61,280	61,900	62,600	63,300	64,000	64,600	65,300	65,900	66,500
Paper Form 1120-S	11,870	10,600	9,800	9,200	8,800	8,600	8,500	8,400	8,300
Electronic Form 1120-S	49,410	51,300	52,900	54,100	55,200	56,000	56,800	57,500	58,200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	180	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 1120-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	5,200	5,300	5,400	5,500	5,500	5,600	5,700	5,700	5,800
"REMIC" Form 1066	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	320	300	300	300	300	300	300	400	400
Gift, Form 709	2,720	2,500	2,400	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,700
Total Employment	377,840	383,700	385,900	387,000	387,400	387,500	387,500	387,300	387,200
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	70,490	71,300	71,300	71,500	71,600	71,800	72,000	72,200	72,400
Paper Form 940	51,560	50,500	48,800	47,400	46,000	44,700	43,500	42,200	41,000
Electronic Form 940	18,930	20,800	22,500	24,100	25,600	27,100	28,600	30,000	31,400
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	304,020	309,400	311,800	312,900	313,400	313,500	313,400	313,300	313,100
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	218,210	219,800	217,400	213,400	208,800	203,700	198,500	193,100	187,700
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	85,810	89,600	94,500	99,500	104,600	109,800	115,000	120,200	125,300
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	1,190	1,200	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	900	800	700
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	1,180	1,100	1,100	1,000	900	900	800	700	700
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,400	1,200	1,000	900	700	600	500	500	400
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,270	1,000	900	700	600	500	400	300	300
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	730	700	700	700	600	600	600	600	500
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	720	700	700	600	600	600	600	500	500
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	290	300	300	300	400	400	400	400	400
Total Exempt Organizations	16,130	17,000	17,600	18,300	19,000	19,700	20,400	21,300	22,100
Total Form 990	3,340	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400
Electronic Form 990	2,320	2,500	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,000
Total Form 990-EZ	3,430	3,500	3,700	3,800	4,000	4,200	4,300	4,500	4,700
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,520	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300
Form 990-N**	7,060	7,900	8,400	8,900	9,500	10,000	10,600	11,200	11,800
Total Form 990-PF	700	700	700	800	800	800	800	800	800
Electronic Form 990-PF	350	400	400	400	500	500	500	500	500
Form 990-T	500	400	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,080	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total Government Entities/Bonds	660	700	700	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	420	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-GC	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	13,790	13,900	14,300	14,400	14,700	14,800	15,100	15,300	15,600
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	2,180	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,300
Form 730	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	0	0
Total Form 2290	11,460	11,500	11,900	12,000	12,300	12,500	12,800	13,000	13,200
Electronic Form 2290	3,730	3,800	3,900	3,900	3,900	4,000	4,000	4,100	4,100
Total Form 8849	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
Form 5330	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8752	290	300	300	300	300	300	300	200	200
Total Supplemental Documents	276,000	283,900	289,300	294,700	300,300	306,300	312,000	317,700	323,400
Form 1040-X	43,570	46,200	45,800	45,200	45,000	45,000	44,800	44,600	44,400
Total Form 4868	163,690	167,100	171,100	175,100	179,100	183,100	187,100	191,100	195,100
Electronic Form 4868	110,580	111,100	118,000	124,200	132,200	140,200	147,000	155,000	164,000
Form 1120-X	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	63,700	65,500	67,300	69,200	71,000	72,800	74,700	76,600	78,400
Electronic Form 7004	46,820	50,000	52,800	55,400	57,700	59,900	61,900	63,800	65,700
Total Form 8868	4,960	5,000	5,000	5,100	5,100	5,200	5,200	5,300	5,300
Electronic Form 8868	2,820	2,800	2,900	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,800	4,000	4,200
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 43. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for South Dakota									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	751,720	761,000	771,100	780,400	788,600	797,100	805,100	814,200	823,300
Total Primary Returns	694,250	701,100	710,200	718,400	725,600	733,000	739,900	747,900	756,000
Total Individual	411,270	415,000	421,200	426,000	430,400	434,900	439,200	444,300	449,400
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	411,240	414,900	421,200	426,000	430,400	434,900	439,100	444,200	449,400
Total Paper Individual Returns	40,200	37,600	35,000	31,700	28,700	26,000	23,400	20,900	18,600
Paper Form 1040	22,330	24,600	22,900	20,700	18,600	16,700	14,800	12,900	11,200
Paper Form 1040-A	7,450	6,000	5,900	5,500	5,100	4,800	4,500	4,300	4,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	10,430	7,000	6,300	5,500	4,900	4,400	4,000	3,700	3,400
Total Individual Electronic Returns	371,030	377,400	386,200	394,300	401,700	408,900	415,800	423,400	430,700
On - Line Filing	140,770	145,100	149,500	153,300	156,500	159,800	162,300	165,200	167,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	230,260	232,300	236,700	241,000	245,200	249,100	253,400	258,200	263,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	98,710	99,300	100,400	101,700	102,800	103,800	105,000	106,000	107,400
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	14,600	15,100	15,600	16,000	16,300	16,600	16,800	17,000	17,200
Paper Form 1041	2,110	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Electronic Form 1041	12,500	13,100	13,700	14,100	14,500	14,800	15,000	15,200	15,400
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	2,950	3,200	3,500	3,700	3,900	4,100	4,200	4,400	4,500
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	15,040	15,600	16,000	16,300	16,600	16,900	17,100	17,300	17,500
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	2,020	1,800	1,600	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,000	900
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	13,020	13,800	14,400	14,900	15,300	15,700	16,000	16,400	16,600
Total Corporation	18,630	18,800	19,000	19,200	19,400	19,500	19,700	19,800	19,900
Total Form 1120	3,800	3,700	3,700	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,500	3,400	3,400
Paper Form 1120	900	800	700	600	500	400	400	400	300
Electronic Form 1120	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,000
Total Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	410	400	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	14,280	14,500	14,800	15,000	15,200	15,400	15,600	15,700	15,900
Paper Form 1120-S	1,790	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Electronic Form 1120-S	12,490	12,900	13,300	13,600	13,900	14,100	14,300	14,500	14,600
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	980	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	980	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total Employment	110,590	110,000	110,200	110,300	110,600	110,800	111,100	111,400	111,700
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	19,470	19,700	19,500	19,500	19,500	19,500	19,500	19,500	19,500
Paper Form 940	17,580	17,400	17,300	17,300	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200
Electronic Form 940	1,880	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	84,420	83,500	84,000	84,300	84,600	84,900	85,200	85,600	85,900
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	75,930	74,000	74,400	74,400	74,500	74,600	74,600	74,700	74,800
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	8,490	9,400	9,600	9,900	10,100	10,300	10,600	10,800	11,100
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	5,400	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,700	5,800
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	5,360	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,600
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	30	100	100	100	100	100	200	200	200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,050	1,000	900	800	700	600	500	400	400
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,040	1,000	900	700	600	500	500	400	300
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	240	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	240	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	5,900	6,300	6,500	6,800	7,000	7,200	7,500	7,800	8,100
Total Form 990	1,210	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Electronic Form 990	980	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Total Form 990-EZ	930	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Electronic Form 990-EZ	520	500	600	600	600	600	600	600	700
Form 990-N**	2,850	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,800	4,100	4,300	4,500	4,800
Total Form 990-PF	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 990-PF	130	100	100	100	100	100	200	200	200
Form 990-T	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	430	400	400	400	500	500	500	500	500
Total Government Entities/Bonds	450	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-G	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	13,630	14,800	14,800	15,400	15,600	16,100	16,400	16,900	17,200
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,370	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,400
Form 730	190	200	200	200	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	11,980	13,000	13,000	13,700	13,900	14,400	14,800	15,200	15,600
Electronic Form 2290	4,710	4,800	4,900	4,900	5,000	5,000	5,100	5,100	5,200
Total Form 8849	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	180	200	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	57,470	59,800	60,900	62,000	63,000	64,200	65,200	66,300	67,300
Form 1040-X	7,680	8,500	8,400	8,300	8,200	8,300	8,200	8,200	8,100
Total Form 4868	30,110	31,000	31,700	32,500	33,200	33,900	34,700	35,400	36,200
Electronic Form 4868	20,200	20,400	21,700	22,900	24,300	25,800	27,000	28,500	30,200
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	17,370	17,900	18,200	18,400	18,700	18,900	19,100	19,300	19,500
Electronic Form 7004	13,680	14,700	15,200	15,600	15,900	16,200	16,500	16,700	16,900
Total Form 8868	2,280	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800	3,000	3,100	3,300	3,400
Electronic Form 8868	1,290	1,500	1,700	1,900	2,100	2,300	2,500	2,800	3,000
<div> <div>* Form 990-N is all electronic</div> <div>2016 Publication 6149</div> <div>Servicewide Support Section</div> <div>Statistics of Income</div> <div>Internal Revenue Service</div> </div>									
<div> <div>Detail may not add to total due to rounding.</div> <div>See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.</div> </div>									

Table 44. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Tennessee									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	4,351,770	4,429,000	4,485,300	4,544,700	4,610,500	4,673,500	4,736,600	4,800,700	4,864,800
Total Primary Returns	4,018,580	4,085,400	4,134,900	4,187,500	4,246,200	4,301,500	4,357,500	4,414,300	4,471,000
Total Individual	2,926,920	2,982,900	3,024,100	3,068,300	3,120,300	3,169,600	3,219,300	3,270,100	3,319,900
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,926,690	2,982,700	3,023,900	3,068,000	3,120,000	3,169,300	3,219,000	3,269,800	3,319,600
Total Paper Individual Returns	335,270	317,400	292,200	265,800	242,000	220,200	199,600	180,200	161,500
Paper Form 1040	201,650	216,200	204,200	186,600	169,600	153,400	137,600	122,200	107,300
Paper Form 1040-A	70,380	57,300	53,300	49,400	46,300	43,500	41,100	38,900	36,900
Paper Form 1040-EZ	63,240	41,900	34,700	29,800	26,100	23,200	20,900	19,000	17,300
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,591,420	2,665,300	2,731,700	2,802,200	2,878,100	2,949,100	3,019,400	3,089,700	3,158,100
On - Line Filing	1,153,640	1,232,700	1,299,600	1,369,800	1,442,300	1,510,800	1,580,100	1,651,800	1,719,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,437,780	1,432,600	1,432,100	1,432,500	1,435,700	1,438,400	1,439,300	1,437,800	1,438,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	300
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	392,080	394,900	399,000	404,200	408,600	412,600	417,200	421,500	426,900
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,780	3,000	3,100	3,300	3,500	3,700	3,900	4,100	4,300
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	39,190	39,400	39,800	39,900	40,000	39,900	39,800	39,600	39,500
Paper Form 1041	9,080	7,900	6,800	5,900	5,100	4,300	3,600	3,000	2,300
Electronic Form 1041	30,120	31,500	32,900	34,000	34,900	35,600	36,200	36,700	37,100
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	13,240	14,400	15,500	16,500	17,400	18,200	18,900	19,500	20,100
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	67,860	69,800	71,400	72,700	73,900	74,900	75,900	76,800	77,700
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	10,820	9,700	8,600	7,800	7,000	6,300	5,800	5,300	4,800
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	57,040	60,200	62,800	65,000	66,900	68,600	70,100	71,500	72,900
Total Corporation	64,980	64,300	64,300	64,300	64,200	64,100	64,000	63,800	63,700
Total Form 1120	25,370	24,500	24,200	23,900	23,600	23,300	23,000	22,700	22,400
Paper Form 1120	6,210	5,600	4,900	4,300	3,900	3,500	3,200	3,000	2,800
Electronic Form 1120	19,170	18,900	19,300	19,600	19,700	19,800	19,700	19,700	19,600
Total Form 1120-F	50	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
Paper form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	3,630	3,700	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,500	3,400	3,400	3,300
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	35,500	35,700	36,000	36,300	36,600	36,800	37,000	37,200	37,400
Paper Form 1120-S	5,870	5,100	4,700	4,400	4,200	4,100	4,100	4,000	4,000
Electronic Form 1120-S	29,640	30,600	31,400	31,900	32,400	32,700	33,000	33,200	33,400
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	320	300	300	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 1120-C	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	2,990	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,400
"REMIC" Form 1066	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	520	600	600	700	700	700	700	800	800
Gift, Form 709	3,330	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,300
Total Employment	462,530	467,500	467,700	467,300	466,700	465,900	465,100	464,300	463,600
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	85,280	86,600	86,000	85,700	85,400	85,100	84,900	84,600	84,300
Paper Form 940	62,670	62,200	60,100	58,300	56,600	54,900	53,400	51,900	50,400
Electronic Form 940	22,610	24,400	25,900	27,400	28,800	30,200	31,500	32,700	33,900
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	372,030	375,900	377,100	377,400	377,400	377,200	377,000	376,700	376,400
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	271,500	272,200	267,700	263,400	258,700	253,900	249,000	244,000	239,100
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	100,540	103,700	109,300	114,000	118,600	123,300	128,000	132,700	137,300
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	2,090	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,800	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,300
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	2,080	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,700	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,200
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,920	1,700	1,400	1,200	1,100	900	800	700	600
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,720	1,500	1,300	1,100	900	800	600	500	400
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	1,180	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	900	900
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	1,150	1,200	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	900	800	800
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	30	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	390	400	400	400	400	400	500	500	500
Total Exempt Organizations	23,440	24,700	25,600	26,500	27,400	28,200	29,100	30,100	31,200
Total Form 990	5,300	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,400
Electronic Form 990	3,740	4,000	4,200	4,400	4,500	4,600	4,600	4,800	4,800
Total Form 990-EZ	4,310	4,300	4,400	4,400	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,600	4,700
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,600	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,200	3,300
Form 990-N**	10,240	11,400	12,200	13,000	13,700	14,500	15,300	16,300	17,200
Total Form 990-PF	1,160	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300
Electronic Form 990-PF	580	600	700	700	800	800	800	800	900
Form 990-T	860	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,550	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600
Total Government Entities/Bonds	530	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	340	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	160	200	200	200	200	200	100	200	100
Total Excise	19,660	18,900	18,900	19,000	19,000	19,100	19,100	19,200	19,200
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	3,750	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700
Form 730	220	200	200	200	200	200	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	15,580	14,900	14,900	15,000	15,100	15,100	15,200	15,200	15,300
Electronic Form 2290	7,750	9,000	10,000	10,900	11,600	12,200	12,800	13,400	13,900
Total Form 8849	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	410	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8752	260	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Supplemental Documents	333,180	343,500	350,400	357,200	364,300	372,000	379,100	386,500	393,700
Form 1040-X	59,560	62,600	62,000	61,300	61,000	61,000	60,700	60,500	60,200
Total Form 4868	203,400	206,200	213,200	218,200	223,200	228,100	233,100	238,100	243,100
Electronic Form 4868	133,900	134,900	143,300	150,800	160,600	170,300	178,500	188,200	199,200
Form 1120-X	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 7004	61,820	64,000	66,100	68,300	70,400	72,600	74,800	77,000	79,200
Electronic Form 7004	46,670	49,800	52,900	55,700	58,300	60,700	63,100	65,300	67,500
Total Form 8868	8,250	8,500	8,900	9,300	9,600	10,000	10,300	10,700	11,000
Electronic Form 8868	5,010	5,400	5,900	6,600	7,100	7,700	8,200	8,900	9,400
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 45. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Texas									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	19,144,690	19,520,000	19,757,900	20,052,400	20,340,700	20,621,000	20,893,100	21,172,000	21,450,200
Total Primary Returns	16,794,100	17,133,900	17,325,600	17,577,100	17,823,300	18,059,400	18,290,300	18,527,500	18,764,600
Total Individual	11,906,010	12,178,300	12,316,800	12,515,600	12,717,100	12,912,000	13,102,300	13,300,500	13,495,700
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	11,903,290	12,175,600	12,314,000	12,512,800	12,714,300	12,909,200	13,099,400	13,297,500	13,492,700
Total Paper Individual Returns	1,742,270	1,727,800	1,559,000	1,442,200	1,334,600	1,235,000	1,141,700	1,053,500	969,500
Paper Form 1040	1,165,240	1,203,800	1,134,100	1,047,900	965,400	888,000	814,900	745,800	680,100
Paper Form 1040-A	309,490	300,900	237,300	220,100	206,200	193,900	183,200	173,500	164,400
Paper Form 1040-EZ	267,540	223,200	187,500	174,300	163,100	153,100	143,500	134,200	124,900
Total Individual Electronic Returns	10,161,030	10,447,700	10,755,100	11,070,500	11,379,600	11,674,100	11,957,700	12,244,000	12,523,200
On - Line Filing	4,618,760	4,883,600	5,139,800	5,400,700	5,649,000	5,891,100	6,112,600	6,360,500	6,593,200
Practitioner Electronic Filing	5,542,270	5,564,200	5,615,200	5,669,800	5,730,600	5,783,000	5,845,100	5,883,600	5,930,000
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	2,720	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,900	2,900	2,900	3,000
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	1,441,780	1,447,700	1,462,700	1,481,800	1,497,900	1,512,800	1,529,600	1,545,300	1,565,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	12,860	13,700	14,500	15,400	16,300	17,200	18,000	18,900	19,700
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	212,430	213,000	215,300	216,900	217,800	218,200	218,200	218,000	217,800
Paper Form 1041	49,580	42,400	37,200	32,800	29,000	25,600	22,500	19,700	17,100
Electronic Form 1041	162,850	170,600	178,000	184,100	188,800	192,600	195,600	198,200	200,600
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	85,670	93,400	100,300	106,600	112,300	117,500	122,200	126,400	130,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	364,840	378,900	390,200	399,400	407,400	414,400	420,900	427,000	432,800
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	83,340	74,400	66,600	59,800	53,900	48,800	44,300	40,500	37,100
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	281,500	304,500	323,600	339,700	353,500	365,700	376,600	386,500	395,700
Total Corporation	455,740	465,200	466,400	470,300	472,200	474,600	476,200	477,800	479,000
Total Form 1120	148,310	149,100	143,400	141,300	137,900	135,500	132,700	130,300	127,800
Paper Form 1120	50,750	47,500	39,600	36,100	31,900	29,300	26,600	24,600	22,700
Electronic Form 1120	97,560	101,600	103,800	105,200	105,900	106,200	106,100	105,700	105,100
Total Form 1120-F	640	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	800
Paper form 1120-F	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 1120-F	430	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	600
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	12,180	12,500	12,700	12,900	13,100	13,300	13,500	13,700	13,900
Form 1120-RIC	420	400	400	400	400	400	500	500	500
Total Form 1120-S	291,890	300,000	306,600	312,300	317,300	321,800	325,900	329,600	333,000
Paper Form 1120-S	68,170	61,100	56,100	52,700	50,600	49,300	48,700	48,200	47,600
Electronic Form 1120-S	223,720	238,900	250,500	259,600	266,700	272,500	277,100	281,400	285,400
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	2,060	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,800
Form 1120-C	220	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	31,670	33,400	34,100	34,900	35,700	36,600	37,400	38,300	39,200
"REMIC" Form 1066	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	400
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	1,930	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,300
Gift, Form 709	16,630	16,300	16,200	16,400	16,600	16,900	17,200	17,600	18,000
Total Employment	2,093,370	2,115,900	2,125,700	2,132,400	2,138,000	2,143,000	2,147,600	2,152,100	2,156,500
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	394,190	406,800	409,000	410,500	412,200	414,100	416,000	417,900	419,900
Paper Form 940	263,610	264,500	256,500	247,800	239,700	231,900	224,300	217,000	209,900
Electronic Form 940	130,580	142,200	152,500	162,700	172,600	182,200	191,700	200,900	210,000
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	1,673,630	1,684,300	1,693,700	1,700,700	1,706,100	1,710,700	1,714,700	1,718,400	1,722,000
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	1,106,600	1,093,100	1,072,900	1,054,500	1,037,500	1,021,900	1,007,600	994,600	982,900
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	567,020	591,200	620,800	646,200	668,600	688,800	707,100	723,800	739,100
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	12,800	12,700	12,100	11,500	10,900	10,300	9,700	9,100	8,500
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	12,690	12,400	11,700	11,100	10,400	9,800	9,100	8,500	7,800
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	110	300	400	500	500	500	600	600	700
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	7,800	7,100	6,000	5,200	4,500	3,800	3,300	2,900	2,500
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	6,830	6,200	5,200	4,300	3,600	3,000	2,500	2,000	1,600
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	980	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
Form 945	4,830	4,900	4,600	4,400	4,200	4,000	3,800	3,700	3,500
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	4,770	4,800	4,600	4,300	4,100	3,900	3,700	3,600	3,400
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form CT-1	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	2,650	2,800	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400
Total Exempt Organizations	90,690	96,000	99,700	103,500	107,200	111,000	114,700	119,100	123,500
Total Form 990	18,380	18,600	18,600	18,600	18,600	18,600	18,600	18,600	18,600
Electronic Form 990	12,170	13,500	14,300	14,900	15,400	15,700	15,900	16,300	16,600
Total Form 990-EZ	16,370	16,600	17,100	17,500	17,900	18,400	18,800	19,300	19,700
Electronic Form 990-EZ	7,150	7,900	8,600	9,200	9,700	10,200	10,600	11,100	11,500
Form 990-N**	41,710	46,400	49,500	52,800	56,000	59,200	62,400	66,200	70,000
Total Form 990-PF	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400
Electronic Form 990-PF	3,340	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Form 990-T	3,920	4,100	4,300	4,400	4,500	4,700	4,800	4,900	5,000
Form 4720	140	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5227	3,670	3,600	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500
Total Government Entitles/Bonds	3,180	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,000
Form 8038	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	360	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-G	2,260	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200
Form 8038-GC	350	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	540	600	500	600	500	600	500	600	500
Total Excise	85,040	85,500	87,800	88,700	90,400	91,600	93,100	94,400	95,900
Form 11-C	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 720	12,010	12,000	12,000	12,100	12,100	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Form 730	1,130	1,100	1,000	900	900	800	700	700	600
Total Form 2290	71,240	71,900	74,100	75,100	76,900	78,200	79,800	81,200	82,800
Electronic Form 2290	36,210	41,800	46,000	49,500	52,600	55,200	57,600	59,900	62,100
Total Form 8849	580	600	600	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 5330	1,290	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Form 8752	350	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Supplemental Documents	2,350,590	2,386,100	2,432,300	2,475,200	2,517,300	2,561,600	2,602,900	2,644,500	2,685,600
Form 1040-X	337,180	315,400	312,600	308,900	307,100	307,500	306,000	304,700	303,400
Total Form 4868	1,339,130	1,370,800	1,403,500	1,436,300	1,469,100	1,501,900	1,534,700	1,567,500	1,600,400
Electronic Form 4868	818,700	825,200	876,500	922,400	982,100	1,041,800	1,091,700	1,151,300	1,218,200
Form 1120-X	1,080	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500
Total Form 7004	634,040	657,200	672,300	683,700	693,400	702,300	710,600	718,600	726,500
Electronic Form 7004	428,800	475,200	502,100	522,000	537,500	550,000	560,500	569,400	577,200
Total Form 8868	39,170	41,600	42,700	45,000	46,400	48,600	50,100	52,200	53,900
Electronic Form 8868	21,270	23,300	25,600	29,300	31,900	35,400	38,200	41,500	44,500
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 46. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Utah									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	2,109,250	2,154,200	2,199,500	2,241,900	2,282,100	2,321,800	2,361,700	2,397,600	2,433,800
Total Primary Returns	1,861,320	1,902,300	1,942,200	1,979,200	2,013,800	2,047,600	2,082,000	2,112,200	2,142,700
Total Individual	1,220,480	1,251,300	1,280,800	1,306,800	1,331,100	1,354,800	1,379,100	1,399,400	1,419,700
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,220,330	1,251,200	1,280,700	1,306,700	1,330,900	1,354,600	1,378,900	1,399,200	1,419,500
Total Paper Individual Returns	141,680	133,400	125,600	115,000	105,500	96,700	88,100	80,000	72,800
Paper Form 1040	90,240	93,500	87,000	79,200	72,000	65,200	58,500	52,200	46,600
Paper Form 1040-A	24,340	19,500	19,100	17,800	16,600	15,600	14,800	14,000	13,300
Paper Form 1040-EZ	27,100	20,400	19,400	18,000	16,900	15,800	14,800	13,800	12,900
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,078,650	1,117,800	1,155,000	1,191,700	1,225,500	1,258,000	1,290,800	1,319,200	1,346,800
On - Line Filing	479,430	515,300	546,700	577,100	604,700	632,700	659,100	684,100	707,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	599,230	602,500	608,400	614,500	620,800	625,300	631,700	635,100	639,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	140	100	100	100	100	200	200	200	200
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	144,520	145,600	147,100	149,000	150,600	152,100	153,800	155,400	157,400
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,010	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,600
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	16,890	17,000	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,100	17,000
Paper Form 1041	3,970	3,500	3,000	2,600	2,300	1,900	1,600	1,400	1,100
Electronic Form 1041	12,920	13,500	14,100	14,600	15,000	15,300	15,500	15,700	15,900
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	3,660	4,000	4,300	4,600	4,800	5,000	5,200	5,400	5,600
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	71,490	74,100	76,300	78,300	80,100	81,700	83,300	84,800	86,200
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	11,020	9,800	8,800	7,900	7,100	6,400	5,900	5,400	4,900
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	60,480	64,200	67,500	70,400	73,000	75,300	77,400	79,400	81,300
Total Corporation	73,070	73,900	74,900	75,700	76,500	77,300	78,000	78,600	79,200
Total Form 1120	10,980	10,700	10,400	10,000	9,700	9,400	9,100	8,800	8,500
Paper Form 1120	3,330	3,000	2,500	2,000	1,700	1,300	1,000	800	500
Electronic Form 1120	7,650	7,700	7,900	8,000	8,000	8,100	8,100	8,000	8,000
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	2,860	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,200
Form 1120-RIC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	58,830	60,000	61,200	62,300	63,300	64,300	65,300	66,100	66,900
Paper Form 1120-S	8,600	7,700	7,100	6,700	6,400	6,200	6,200	6,100	6,000
Electronic Form 1120-S	50,230	52,300	54,100	55,600	56,900	58,100	59,100	60,000	60,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	340	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 1120-C	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	5,850	6,400	6,500	6,600	6,600	6,700	6,800	6,800	6,900
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	150	100	100	100	100	200	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100
Total Employment	306,080	310,000	314,900	320,100	325,400	330,800	336,200	341,600	347,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	59,590	61,400	62,900	64,100	65,300	66,500	67,700	68,800	70,000
Paper Form 940	41,340	41,500	41,600	41,700	41,800	42,100	42,400	42,900	43,400
Electronic Form 940	18,250	19,900	21,200	22,400	23,500	24,400	25,200	26,000	26,600
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	243,220	245,500	249,100	253,300	257,600	262,000	266,400	270,800	275,100
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	167,470	163,900	161,000	160,400	160,700	161,600	163,100	165,000	167,300
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	75,750	81,500	88,100	92,900	97,000	100,400	103,300	105,800	107,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	1,090	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	900
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,550	1,400	1,200	1,100	900	800	700	600	500
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,410	1,300	1,100	900	700	600	500	400	300
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	130	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	590	500	500	500	500	400	400	400	400
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	580	500	500	500	500	400	400	400	400
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Exempt Organizations	9,500	10,000	10,300	10,700	11,000	11,400	11,700	12,100	12,600
Total Form 990	1,750	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Electronic Form 990	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600
Total Form 990-EZ	1,340	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500
Electronic Form 990-EZ	680	800	800	900	900	900	900	1,000	1,000
Form 990-N**	3,890	4,300	4,600	4,900	5,200	5,500	5,800	6,200	6,500
Total Form 990-PF	880	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100
Electronic Form 990-PF	530	600	600	600	700	700	700	700	800
Form 990-T	240	300	300	300	300	400	400	400	400
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,390	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Total Government Entities/Bonds	490	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	250	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-G	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
Total Excise	7,630	7,800	7,900	8,100	8,300	8,400	8,600	8,700	8,900
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,690	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	5,870	6,100	6,200	6,400	6,500	6,700	6,900	7,000	7,200
Electronic Form 2290	3,120	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,700	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,900
Total Form 8849	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8752	160	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	247,930	251,900	257,300	262,700	268,300	274,100	279,800	285,400	291,100
Form 1040-X	32,150	30,500	30,300	29,900	29,700	29,800	29,600	29,500	29,400
Total Form 4868	121,990	124,700	127,600	130,600	133,600	136,600	139,600	142,600	145,600
Electronic Form 4868	87,080	87,700	93,100	98,000	104,400	110,700	116,000	122,400	129,500
Form 1120-X	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 7004	89,400	92,100	94,800	97,600	100,300	103,000	105,800	108,500	111,300
Electronic Form 7004	70,900	72,800	76,700	80,400	83,700	86,800	89,800	92,700	95,500
Total Form 8868	4,220	4,300	4,300	4,400	4,400	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,600
Electronic Form 8868	2,140	2,300	2,400	2,700	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,600
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 47. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Vermont									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	579,180	583,100	586,800	590,500	594,400	599,200	603,000	607,000	611,200
Total Primary Returns	535,900	539,000	542,000	544,900	548,000	552,000	554,900	558,200	561,600
Total Individual	322,380	324,600	326,600	328,200	330,200	333,100	335,000	337,100	339,300
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	322,370	324,600	326,600	328,200	330,200	333,100	335,000	337,100	339,300
Total Paper Individual Returns	42,840	39,800	36,200	32,800	29,900	27,300	25,000	22,800	20,800
Paper Form 1040	25,150	25,900	23,500	21,000	18,800	16,900	15,100	13,500	12,100
Paper Form 1040-A	8,080	6,800	5,300	5,800	5,500	5,200	4,900	4,600	4,400
Paper Form 1040-EZ	9,620	7,100	6,400	6,000	5,600	5,300	5,000	4,700	4,400
Total Individual Electronic Returns	279,530	284,800	290,400	295,400	300,300	305,800	310,000	314,300	318,400
On - Line Filing	122,600	128,200	133,100	137,400	141,400	145,800	149,000	152,100	154,900
Practitioner Electronic Filing	156,930	156,600	157,300	158,000	158,900	160,000	161,100	162,200	163,500
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	82,590	82,900	83,700	84,800	85,700	86,600	87,600	88,500	89,600
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	320	300	400	400	400	400	400	500	500
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	7,310	7,200	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,300
Paper Form 1041	2,010	1,700	1,500	1,400	1,200	1,100	900	800	700
Electronic Form 1041	5,300	5,500	5,800	6,000	6,100	6,300	6,400	6,500	6,500
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	2,550	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,300	3,500	3,600	3,800	3,900
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	7,110	7,300	7,400	7,500	7,600	7,600	7,700	7,800	7,800
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	1,860	1,700	1,500	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,000	900	800
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	5,250	5,600	5,900	6,200	6,400	6,600	6,700	6,900	7,000
Total Corporation	15,430	15,200	15,000	14,900	14,800	14,800	14,700	14,600	14,600
Total Form 1120	3,350	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,100	3,100	3,000	3,000	3,000
Paper Form 1120	1,110	700	700	600	500	500	400	400	400
Electronic Form 1120	2,240	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,010	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200
Form 1120-RIC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	10,840	10,700	10,500	10,500	10,400	10,300	10,300	10,200	10,200
Paper Form 1120-S	2,990	2,700	2,500	2,300	2,200	2,200	2,100	2,100	2,100
Electronic Form 1120-S	7,850	8,000	8,100	8,100	8,200	8,200	8,100	8,100	8,100
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	520	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Gift, Form 709	650	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	600
Total Employment	87,470	87,500	87,200	87,000	86,800	86,600	86,500	86,300	86,100
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	15,860	15,600	15,400	15,300	15,200	15,100	15,100	15,000	14,900
Paper Form 940	10,590	10,300	10,000	9,900	9,800	9,700	9,600	9,500	9,400
Electronic Form 940	5,260	5,300	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,500	5,500	5,500
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	70,340	70,700	70,700	70,700	70,600	70,500	70,500	70,500	70,400
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	46,530	47,100	47,300	46,400	45,500	44,600	43,600	42,600	41,600
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	23,810	23,600	23,400	24,200	25,100	26,000	26,900	27,900	28,800
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	790	800	800	700	700	700	600	600	600
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	780	800	700	700	700	600	600	600	600
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	300	200	200	200	100	100	100	100	100
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	270	200	200	100	100	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	190	200	200	200	200	200	100	100	100
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	190	200	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	5,930	6,200	6,400	6,700	6,900	7,100	7,300	7,500	7,800
Total Form 990	1,420	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Electronic Form 990	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300
Total Form 990-EZ	990	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Electronic Form 990-EZ	470	500	500	500	600	600	600	600	600
Form 990-N**	2,510	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,800	4,000	4,200
Total Form 990-PF	290	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Electronic Form 990-PF	130	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 990-T	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	410	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Government Entities/Bonds	660	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	410	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-GC	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	2,960	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,130	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	1,770	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Electronic Form 2290	320	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Form 8849	60	100	100	100	100	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8752	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	43,290	44,100	44,800	45,600	46,400	47,300	48,000	48,900	49,600
Form 1040-X	6,110	6,100	6,000	6,000	5,900	6,000	5,900	5,900	5,900
Total Form 4868	25,470	26,000	26,700	27,300	27,900	28,500	29,200	29,800	30,400
Electronic Form 4868	14,160	14,300	15,100	15,900	17,000	18,000	18,900	19,900	21,100
Form 1120-X	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	9,540	9,700	9,800	9,900	10,000	10,200	10,300	10,400	10,500
Electronic Form 7004	6,340	6,700	7,000	7,200	7,500	7,600	7,800	7,900	8,000
Total Form 8868	2,150	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900
Electronic Form 8868	1,200	1,200	1,400	1,500	1,700	1,900	2,000	2,200	2,300
<div> <div>* Form 990-N is all electronic</div> <div>2016 Publication 6149</div> <div>Servicewide Support Section</div> <div>Statistics of Income</div> <div>Internal Revenue Service</div> </div>									
<div> <div>Detail may not add to total due to rounding.</div> <div>See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.</div> </div>									

Table 48. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Virginia									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	6,211,850	6,305,700	6,384,000	6,455,500	6,522,200	6,593,000	6,653,600	6,710,900	6,768,600
Total Primary Returns	5,674,370	5,752,600	5,822,000	5,884,500	5,942,100	6,003,100	6,054,600	6,102,500	6,151,100
Total Individual	3,866,280	3,925,900	3,977,700	4,021,800	4,063,100	4,108,600	4,144,200	4,176,700	4,208,200
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	3,865,490	3,925,100	3,976,900	4,021,000	4,062,200	4,107,800	4,143,400	4,175,900	4,207,300
Total Paper Individual Returns	543,020	516,000	479,900	441,900	407,800	376,700	347,500	320,500	294,800
Paper Form 1040	378,610	384,900	361,600	333,900	308,000	284,000	261,000	239,500	219,000
Paper Form 1040-A	83,190	70,100	65,300	60,500	56,700	53,300	50,400	47,700	45,200
Paper Form 1040-EZ	81,210	61,000	53,100	47,600	43,100	39,400	36,200	33,200	30,600
Total Individual Electronic Returns	3,322,480	3,409,200	3,497,000	3,579,000	3,654,400	3,731,100	3,795,900	3,855,400	3,912,500
On - Line Filing	1,659,300	1,751,900	1,825,200	1,893,000	1,965,100	2,020,800	2,073,600	2,125,200	2,171,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,663,180	1,657,300	1,671,700	1,686,000	1,699,400	1,710,300	1,722,300	1,730,200	1,741,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	790	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	900
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	674,690	678,700	685,800	694,700	702,300	709,200	717,100	724,500	733,700
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	4,960	5,300	5,700	6,000	6,400	6,700	7,000	7,400	7,700
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	56,920	56,900	57,300	57,600	57,700	57,600	57,400	57,100	56,900
Paper Form 1041	16,750	14,800	13,400	12,200	11,100	10,100	9,100	8,200	7,400
Electronic Form 1041	40,160	42,100	43,900	45,400	46,600	47,500	48,200	48,900	49,500
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	18,440	20,100	21,600	23,000	24,200	25,300	26,300	27,200	28,000
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	88,060	90,300	92,100	93,700	95,100	96,400	97,600	98,800	99,900
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	12,990	11,600	10,400	9,300	8,400	7,600	6,900	6,300	5,800
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	75,070	78,700	81,800	84,400	86,700	88,800	90,700	92,400	94,100
Total Corporation	158,850	158,900	160,200	161,500	162,600	163,700	164,600	165,400	166,100
Total Form 1120	37,500	35,900	35,500	35,000	34,600	34,100	33,700	33,200	32,800
Paper Form 1120	9,740	8,400	7,400	6,600	6,000	5,400	5,000	4,700	4,400
Electronic Form 1120	27,760	27,400	28,000	28,400	28,600	28,700	28,700	28,600	28,400
Total Form 1120-F	770	800	800	800	800	900	900	900	900
Paper form 1120-F	700	700	600	600	600	600	500	500	500
Electronic Form 1120-F	80	100	200	200	300	300	300	400	400
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	6,810	6,700	6,800	6,800	6,900	7,000	7,100	7,200	7,300
Form 1120-RIC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	113,450	115,100	116,800	118,400	119,900	121,200	122,500	123,600	124,700
Paper Form 1120-S	16,250	14,600	13,400	12,600	12,100	11,800	11,600	11,500	11,300
Electronic Form 1120-S	97,200	100,600	103,500	105,900	107,800	109,500	110,900	112,100	113,300
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	170	200	200	200	200	300	300	300	300
Form 1120-C	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	10,580	10,300	10,400	10,500	10,600	10,700	10,800	11,000	11,100
"REMIC" Form 1066	6,060	6,200	6,300	6,500	6,600	6,800	6,900	7,100	7,200
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	830	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100
Gift, Form 709	6,340	5,700	5,600	5,700	5,800	5,900	6,000	6,100	6,200
Total Employment	728,130	737,300	740,500	743,300	746,100	748,900	751,700	754,600	757,400
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	137,480	139,100	138,700	138,500	138,400	138,400	138,400	138,300	138,300
Paper Form 940	87,200	85,900	83,000	80,200	77,400	74,700	72,000	69,300	66,600
Electronic Form 940	50,280	53,200	55,800	58,400	61,000	63,700	66,300	69,000	71,800
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	583,630	591,600	595,800	599,200	602,500	605,700	608,900	612,100	615,200
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	364,940	369,500	363,300	357,600	351,200	344,500	337,600	330,600	323,600
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	218,680	222,000	232,500	241,700	251,300	261,300	271,400	281,500	291,600
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	2,640	2,600	2,500	2,400	2,300	2,200	2,100	2,000	1,900
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	2,600	2,600	2,400	2,300	2,200	2,000	1,900	1,800	1,700
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	200	200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,690	2,300	2,000	1,700	1,500	1,300	1,100	900	800
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	2,320	1,900	1,600	1,300	1,100	900	700	600	400
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	370	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 945	1,650	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	660	700	700	700	700	700	800	800	800
Total Exempt Organizations	37,900	40,100	41,700	43,400	45,000	46,700	48,400	50,300	52,300
Total Form 990	9,130	9,300	9,300	9,400	9,400	9,500	9,500	9,600	9,700
Electronic Form 990	6,540	6,900	7,300	7,700	7,900	8,100	8,300	8,500	8,700
Total Form 990-EZ	6,530	6,700	7,000	7,300	7,700	8,000	8,400	8,700	9,100
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,940	3,200	3,400	3,500	3,700	3,800	3,900	4,000	4,100
Form 990-N**	16,410	18,300	19,500	20,800	22,000	23,300	24,600	26,100	27,600
Total Form 990-PF	1,960	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Electronic Form 990-PF	970	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 990-T	1,760	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	2,070	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Total Government Entities/Bonds	670	700	700	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038	60	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	250	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-G	280	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	360	400	400	400	300	400	300	400	300
Total Excise	18,620	18,700	19,100	19,200	19,500	19,700	19,900	20,100	20,300
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	4,010	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,900
Form 730	80	100	100	100	100	100	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	14,340	14,500	14,800	15,000	15,200	15,500	15,700	15,900	16,200
Electronic Form 2290	5,600	6,900	7,900	8,700	9,500	10,100	10,700	11,200	11,700
Total Form 8849	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	100	100
Form 5330	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8752	480	500	500	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Supplemental Documents	537,480	553,100	562,100	571,000	580,000	590,000	599,000	608,400	617,500
Form 1040-X	86,180	90,700	89,900	88,800	88,300	88,400	88,000	87,600	87,200
Total Form 4868	296,770	304,100	311,400	318,600	325,900	333,200	340,500	347,800	355,100
Electronic Form 4868	184,960	186,600	198,200	208,600	222,100	235,600	246,900	260,400	275,500
Form 1120-X	200	200	200	200	300	300	300	300	300
Total Form 7004	138,690	141,500	143,700	145,600	147,400	149,100	150,800	152,500	154,100
Electronic Form 7004	101,180	104,300	108,800	112,500	115,400	117,900	120,100	121,900	123,600
Total Form 8868	15,630	16,500	16,900	17,700	18,200	19,000	19,500	20,200	20,800
Electronic Form 8868	8,710	9,100	9,900	11,300	12,300	13,600	14,600	15,900	17,000
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 49. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Washington									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	5,629,970	5,701,100	5,798,300	5,882,100	5,960,100	6,031,600	6,105,000	6,172,700	6,240,800
Total Primary Returns	5,039,650	5,103,800	5,190,900	5,264,700	5,332,500	5,392,900	5,456,000	5,513,200	5,571,000
Total Individual	3,335,280	3,380,800	3,447,500	3,500,800	3,550,100	3,593,200	3,638,600	3,678,600	3,717,600
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	3,334,690	3,380,200	3,446,900	3,500,200	3,549,500	3,592,600	3,637,900	3,678,000	3,717,000
Total Paper Individual Returns	471,630	445,000	422,300	390,400	360,600	333,200	307,500	283,400	260,300
Paper Form 1040	302,120	314,100	295,700	273,000	250,800	230,000	210,400	192,000	174,400
Paper Form 1040-A	87,940	69,800	69,500	63,500	59,500	55,900	52,800	50,000	47,400
Paper Form 1040-EZ	81,570	61,100	58,100	53,900	50,400	47,200	44,300	41,400	38,500
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,863,050	2,935,100	3,024,500	3,109,800	3,188,900	3,259,400	3,330,400	3,394,600	3,456,600
On-Line Filing	1,495,140	1,573,000	1,660,800	1,737,400	1,802,800	1,869,300	1,930,400	1,989,200	2,043,100
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,367,910	1,362,200	1,363,800	1,372,400	1,386,100	1,390,000	1,400,000	1,405,300	1,413,500
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	700
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	608,610	612,300	618,600	626,700	633,500	639,800	646,900	653,500	661,900
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	4,040	4,300	4,600	4,800	5,100	5,400	5,700	5,900	6,200
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	63,450	64,800	66,300	67,500	68,400	69,200	69,900	70,500	71,100
Paper Form 1041	14,470	13,500	12,700	12,100	11,600	11,300	11,100	10,900	10,800
Electronic Form 1041	48,980	51,300	53,500	55,400	56,800	57,900	58,800	59,600	60,300
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	16,310	17,800	19,100	20,300	21,400	22,400	23,300	24,100	24,800
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	80,930	83,100	85,000	86,400	87,700	88,800	89,700	90,700	91,600
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	16,980	15,200	13,600	12,200	11,000	9,900	9,000	8,200	7,600
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	63,950	68,000	71,400	74,200	76,700	78,800	80,700	82,400	84,000
Total Corporation	135,900	137,300	139,000	140,500	141,800	143,100	144,200	145,100	146,000
Total Form 1120	28,530	27,700	27,400	27,000	26,700	26,400	26,000	25,700	25,300
Paper Form 1120	8,820	7,700	6,900	6,300	5,800	5,400	5,100	4,900	4,600
Electronic Form 1120	19,710	20,000	20,400	20,700	20,900	20,900	20,900	20,800	20,700
Total Form 1120-F	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Paper form 1120-F	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	8,360	8,500	8,700	8,800	8,900	9,000	9,100	9,200	9,300
Form 1120-RIC	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 1120-S	98,570	100,600	102,400	104,200	105,700	107,200	108,500	109,800	110,900
Paper Form 1120-S	18,530	16,600	15,200	14,300	13,700	13,400	13,200	13,100	12,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	80,050	83,900	87,200	89,800	92,000	93,800	95,300	96,700	98,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	9,290	10,000	10,300	10,500	10,700	10,800	10,900	11,100	11,200
"REMIC" Form 1066	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	730	700	800	800	800	900	900	900	1,000
Gift, Form 709	5,760	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,200	5,300	5,400	5,600	5,700
Total Employment	725,610	732,300	738,200	743,500	748,700	753,900	759,100	764,300	769,600
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	137,570	141,500	144,000	145,400	146,600	147,800	148,900	150,100	151,300
Paper Form 940	100,580	102,000	102,700	102,300	101,700	101,000	100,400	99,600	98,900
Electronic Form 940	36,990	39,500	41,300	43,100	44,900	46,700	48,500	50,500	52,400
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	577,170	580,100	584,200	588,700	593,200	597,700	602,100	606,500	611,000
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	415,230	411,800	406,200	402,800	399,600	396,400	393,300	390,100	386,900
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	161,940	168,300	178,100	185,900	193,600	201,200	208,900	216,500	224,000
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	6,310	6,300	6,100	5,900	5,800	5,600	5,500	5,300	5,200
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	6,270	6,200	6,000	5,800	5,700	5,500	5,400	5,200	5,100
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	40	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,040	2,900	2,500	2,100	1,800	1,600	1,400	1,200	1,000
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	2,750	2,700	2,200	1,900	1,600	1,300	1,100	900	800
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	280	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 945	1,480	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	1,460	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	740	800	800	800	800	900	900	900	900
Total Exempt Organizations	32,930	35,000	36,400	37,900	39,400	40,900	42,400	44,100	45,900
Total Form 990	6,750	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800
Electronic Form 990	4,780	5,200	5,500	5,700	5,900	6,000	6,000	6,100	6,200
Total Form 990-EZ	5,100	6,300	6,500	6,800	7,100	7,400	7,700	8,000	8,300
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,690	2,800	2,900	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,500	3,500
Form 990-N**	15,060	16,700	17,900	19,100	20,200	21,400	22,500	23,900	25,300
Total Form 990-PF	1,650	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Electronic Form 990-PF	860	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200
Form 990-T	1,510	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,800
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,830	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Total Government Entities/Bonds	760	800	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 8038	70	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	330	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-G	310	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Excise	22,260	22,200	22,200	22,100	22,100	22,100	22,100	22,100	22,100
Form 11-C	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	100
Total Form 720	4,140	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100
Form 730	4,140	3,900	3,700	3,400	3,200	2,900	2,700	2,400	2,200
Total Form 2290	13,620	13,800	14,100	14,300	14,600	14,800	15,000	15,300	15,500
Electronic Form 2290	5,340	6,300	7,100	7,700	8,200	8,700	9,100	9,500	9,800
Total Form 8849	160	200	200	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	480	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8752	400	400	400	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Supplemental Documents	590,320	597,400	607,400	617,400	627,600	638,700	649,000	659,500	669,800
Form 1040-X	89,400	86,400	85,600	84,600	84,100	84,200	83,800	83,400	83,100
Total Form 4868	350,570	357,400	366,000	374,500	383,000	391,600	400,200	408,700	417,300
Electronic Form 4868	222,440	223,400	237,200	249,700	265,800	282,000	295,500	311,600	329,700
Form 1120-X	240	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Form 7004	136,640	139,100	140,900	142,700	144,500	146,200	147,800	149,500	151,100
Electronic Form 7004	99,720	104,800	108,900	112,300	115,100	117,500	119,600	121,400	123,000
Total Form 8868	13,470	14,200	14,600	15,300	15,700	16,400	16,900	17,500	18,000
Electronic Form 8868	7,530	8,200	9,000	10,100	11,000	12,100	12,900	14,000	14,900
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 50. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for West Virginia									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	1,160,360	1,166,600	1,171,800	1,178,300	1,185,100	1,194,700	1,202,400	1,210,900	1,219,600
Total Primary Returns	1,093,980	1,098,500	1,102,700	1,108,000	1,113,800	1,122,100	1,128,800	1,136,100	1,143,600
Total Individual	782,970	788,400	792,400	797,000	802,300	810,300	816,500	823,500	830,400
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	782,920	788,300	792,400	796,900	802,200	810,300	816,500	823,400	830,300
Total Paper Individual Returns	100,980	95,900	89,100	81,900	75,100	68,900	63,200	57,800	52,900
Paper Form 1040	57,690	63,300	58,800	53,400	48,200	43,300	39,000	34,900	31,300
Paper Form 1040-A	24,410	19,800	18,400	17,100	16,000	15,100	14,200	13,500	12,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	18,880	12,800	11,900	11,400	10,900	10,500	9,900	9,400	8,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	681,940	692,400	703,300	715,000	727,100	741,400	753,300	765,600	777,500
On - Line Filing	309,540	323,500	336,600	348,300	359,400	372,800	384,100	396,800	408,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	372,400	368,900	366,700	366,700	367,700	368,500	369,200	368,900	369,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	117,680	118,600	119,800	121,300	122,700	123,900	125,300	126,500	128,200
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	390	400	400	500	500	500	600	600	600
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	11,550	11,500	11,600	11,700	11,700	11,700	11,600	11,600	11,500
Paper Form 1041	2,460	2,000	1,700	1,400	1,200	900	700	500	300
Electronic Form 1041	9,090	9,500	9,900	10,300	10,500	10,700	10,900	11,100	11,200
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	2,400	2,600	2,800	3,000	3,100	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,600
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	13,300	13,500	13,700	13,800	13,900	14,000	14,000	14,100	14,200
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	4,850	4,300	3,900	3,500	3,100	2,800	2,600	2,400	2,200
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	8,450	9,200	9,800	10,300	10,800	11,100	11,500	11,800	12,000
Total Corporation	19,550	19,400	19,500	19,600	19,600	19,700	19,700	19,700	19,800
Total Form 1120	6,320	6,000	5,900	5,900	5,800	5,700	5,600	5,600	5,500
Paper Form 1120	2,650	2,200	2,000	1,900	1,800	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,600
Electronic Form 1120	3,670	3,800	3,900	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Total Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	690	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	12,470	12,600	12,800	12,900	13,100	13,200	13,300	13,400	13,400
Paper Form 1120-S	3,710	3,300	3,000	2,900	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,600
Electronic Form 1120-S	8,770	9,300	9,800	10,100	10,300	10,500	10,600	10,700	10,800
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	40	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	910	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	70	100	100	100	100	100	0	0	0
Gift, Form 709	660	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Total Employment	130,120	127,600	125,700	124,200	122,700	121,200	119,700	118,200	116,800
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	23,310	22,800	22,200	21,900	21,600	21,200	20,900	20,600	20,300
Paper Form 940	20,660	20,000	19,400	19,000	18,600	18,200	17,900	17,500	17,100
Electronic Form 940	2,650	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,200
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	105,210	103,300	102,100	101,000	100,000	98,900	97,800	96,800	95,700
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	92,870	90,600	88,800	87,400	85,900	84,500	83,100	81,700	80,400
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	12,340	12,700	13,300	13,700	14,000	14,400	14,700	15,000	15,300
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	360	300	300	300	300	300	200	200	200
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	360	300	300	300	300	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	630	600	500	400	400	300	300	200	200
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	610	600	500	400	300	300	300	200	200
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	590	500	500	500	500	400	400	400	400
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	590	500	500	500	500	400	400	400	400
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Exempt Organizations	9,030	9,600	10,000	10,400	10,800	11,100	11,500	12,000	12,400
Total Form 990	2,150	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200
Electronic Form 990	1,310	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900
Total Form 990-EZ	1,410	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Electronic Form 990-EZ	500	600	700	700	800	900	900	1,000	1,100
Form 990-N**	4,570	5,100	5,400	5,800	6,100	6,500	6,800	7,300	7,700
Total Form 990-PF	380	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	500
Electronic Form 990-PF	170	200	200	200	200	200	300	300	300
Form 990-T	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	250	200	200	200	300	300	300	300	300
Total Government Entities/Bonds	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	50	100	0	100	0	100	0	0	0
Total Excise	5,310	5,400	5,200	5,200	5,100	5,000	5,000	4,900	4,800
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,440	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200
Form 730	160	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	3,630	3,700	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,400
Electronic Form 2290	1,190	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Total Form 8849	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	66,390	68,100	69,100	70,200	71,300	72,600	73,700	74,800	76,000
Form 1040-X	12,580	12,900	12,800	12,700	12,600	12,600	12,500	12,500	12,400
Total Form 4868	36,090	37,100	38,000	38,800	39,700	40,600	41,500	42,400	43,300
Electronic Form 4868	21,960	22,200	23,600	24,800	26,400	28,000	29,400	31,000	32,800
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	14,790	15,000	15,200	15,400	15,600	15,700	15,900	16,100	16,300
Electronic Form 7004	9,780	10,300	10,800	11,200	11,500	11,800	12,000	12,200	12,400
Total Form 8868	2,910	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,600	3,700	3,800	4,000
Electronic Form 8868	1,640	1,800	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,700	2,900	3,100	3,300
<div> <div>* Form 990-N is all electronic</div> <div>2016 Publication 6149</div> <div>Servicewide Support Section</div> <div>Statistics of Income</div> <div>Internal Revenue Service</div> </div>									
<div> <div>Detail may not add to total due to rounding.</div> <div>See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.</div> </div>									

Table 51. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Wisconsin									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	4,476,420	4,525,300	4,569,500	4,605,400	4,643,500	4,688,200	4,725,400	4,765,900	4,806,700
Total Primary Returns	4,186,880	4,225,300	4,263,100	4,292,500	4,323,900	4,361,400	4,391,900	4,425,400	4,459,400
Total Individual	2,809,960	2,836,400	2,865,600	2,885,000	2,908,000	2,937,600	2,959,900	2,985,400	3,010,000
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,809,700	2,836,100	2,865,400	2,884,700	2,907,700	2,937,400	2,959,600	2,985,200	3,009,700
Total Paper Individual Returns	328,660	306,100	287,600	262,500	240,000	219,500	200,300	182,300	164,900
Paper Form 1040	185,710	200,000	185,800	168,600	152,400	137,500	123,300	108,900	96,900
Paper Form 1040-A	65,350	50,800	50,000	46,300	43,400	40,800	38,600	36,500	34,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	77,590	55,300	51,800	47,600	44,100	41,200	38,400	35,900	33,400
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,481,050	2,530,000	2,577,700	2,622,300	2,667,800	2,717,900	2,759,300	2,802,900	2,844,800
On - Line Filing	986,170	1,040,100	1,086,900	1,130,100	1,171,900	1,217,200	1,254,100	1,293,900	1,330,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,494,880	1,489,900	1,490,800	1,492,200	1,495,900	1,500,800	1,505,200	1,509,100	1,514,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	526,120	530,200	535,700	542,700	548,500	554,000	560,100	565,900	573,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,650	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	67,340	67,500	68,100	68,300	68,400	68,300	68,100	67,800	67,500
Paper Form 1041	15,060	12,700	10,900	9,300	7,800	6,500	5,300	4,200	3,100
Electronic Form 1041	52,280	54,800	57,200	59,100	60,600	61,800	62,800	63,600	64,400
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	13,940	15,200	16,300	17,300	18,300	19,100	19,900	20,600	21,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	62,010	63,000	63,700	64,300	64,700	65,200	65,600	66,100	66,500
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	6,180	5,500	4,900	4,400	4,000	3,600	3,300	3,000	2,800
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	55,840	57,500	58,800	59,800	60,800	61,600	62,300	63,100	63,800
Total Corporation	90,800	90,300	90,700	91,100	91,400	91,700	91,900	92,200	92,300
Total Form 1120	25,710	24,300	24,100	23,800	23,500	23,200	22,900	22,600	22,300
Paper Form 1120	4,140	3,600	2,900	2,300	1,900	1,500	1,200	1,000	900
Electronic Form 1120	21,570	20,700	21,200	21,400	21,600	21,600	21,600	21,500	21,400
Total Form 1120-F	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	3,600	3,500	3,500	3,400	3,300	3,300	3,200	3,200	3,100
Form 1120-RIC	490	500	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Total Form 1120-S	60,580	61,400	62,100	62,800	63,500	64,100	64,700	65,300	65,800
Paper Form 1120-S	4,900	4,400	4,000	3,800	3,600	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,400
Electronic Form 1120-S	55,680	57,000	58,100	59,100	59,900	60,600	61,200	61,800	62,400
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	160	200	200	200	200	300	300	300	300
Form 1120-C	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	4,790	5,400	5,700	5,900	6,100	6,200	6,400	6,500	6,600
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	560	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Gift, Form 709	4,930	4,600	4,500	4,500	4,400	4,400	4,400	4,400	4,400
Total Employment	542,310	545,900	544,400	543,400	542,400	541,500	540,700	539,900	539,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	100,980	101,700	101,200	101,000	100,900	100,900	100,900	100,900	100,900
Paper Form 940	71,460	70,200	68,100	66,300	64,700	63,100	61,500	59,900	58,300
Electronic Form 940	29,520	31,500	33,100	34,700	36,200	37,800	39,400	41,000	42,500
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	428,580	432,100	431,800	431,600	431,300	431,000	430,800	430,400	430,100
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	298,280	300,100	292,600	286,500	280,400	274,300	268,200	262,100	256,000
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	130,310	131,900	139,200	145,100	150,900	156,800	162,600	168,400	174,200
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	8,920	8,600	8,300	8,000	7,700	7,300	7,000	6,700	6,400
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	8,870	8,500	8,200	7,800	7,500	7,100	6,800	6,400	6,100
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	50	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	300
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,550	2,300	1,900	1,700	1,400	1,200	1,100	900	800
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	2,310	2,100	1,700	1,400	1,200	1,000	800	700	600
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	1,260	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	900	900
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	1,250	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000	900	900	900	800
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	390	400	400	400	400	400	400	500	500
Total Exempt Organizations	33,560	35,600	37,100	38,500	40,000	41,400	42,900	44,600	46,200
Total Form 990	6,140	6,200	6,200	6,200	6,200	6,200	6,200	6,200	6,200
Electronic Form 990	4,700	5,000	5,200	5,300	5,400	5,500	5,600	5,700	5,700
Total Form 990-EZ	5,350	5,500	5,700	5,900	6,200	6,400	6,700	6,900	7,100
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,650	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400
Form 990-N**	15,120	16,800	18,000	19,100	20,300	21,500	22,600	24,000	25,400
Total Form 990-PF	2,610	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600
Electronic Form 990-PF	1,620	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Form 990-T	2,090	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,400
Form 4720	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
Total Government Entities/Bonds	1,740	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Form 8038	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	540	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-G	860	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8038-GC	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	26,510	26,700	26,900	27,100	27,300	27,600	27,800	28,000	28,200
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	8,780	8,600	8,600	8,600	8,600	8,700	8,700	8,700	8,700
Form 730	60	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	17,310	17,700	17,900	18,100	18,300	18,600	18,800	19,000	19,200
Electronic Form 2290	5,940	7,000	7,800	8,400	8,800	9,200	9,600	9,900	10,200
Total Form 8849	360	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 5330	520	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8752	1,280	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000
Total Supplemental Documents	289,540	300,000	306,400	312,900	319,500	326,800	333,500	340,500	347,300
Form 1040-X	51,360	54,800	54,300	53,600	53,300	53,400	53,100	52,900	52,700
Total Form 4868	161,020	164,700	168,600	172,600	176,500	180,400	184,400	188,300	192,300
Electronic Form 4868	115,900	116,600	123,900	130,400	138,800	147,300	154,300	162,700	172,200
Form 1120-X	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 7004	66,970	69,700	72,300	74,900	77,500	80,200	82,900	85,500	88,200
Electronic Form 7004	53,670	58,900	62,200	65,300	68,300	71,100	73,900	76,600	79,300
Total Form 8868	10,030	10,700	11,000	11,600	12,000	12,600	13,000	13,500	14,000
Electronic Form 8868	6,340	6,800	7,400	8,300	8,900	9,800	10,500	11,300	12,000
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Service-wide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	534,890	540,500	547,200	553,300	559,500	566,600	573,000	579,800	586,700
Total Primary Returns	478,610	482,200	487,400	492,100	496,800	502,300	507,300	512,500	517,900
Total Individual	280,060	282,100	285,000	287,100	289,500	292,800	295,500	298,500	301,600
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	280,030	282,100	285,000	287,100	289,500	292,700	295,400	298,500	301,600
Total Paper Individual Returns	32,610	30,100	28,000	25,400	23,100	21,100	19,200	17,500	15,900
Paper Form 1040	19,640	20,600	19,100	17,300	15,700	14,200	12,500	11,500	10,300
Paper Form 1040-A	5,460	4,400	4,300	4,000	3,800	3,600	3,400	3,200	3,000
Paper Form 1040-EZ	7,510	5,100	4,600	4,100	3,700	3,400	3,100	2,800	2,600
Total Individual Electronic Returns	247,420	252,000	257,000	261,700	266,300	271,600	276,200	281,000	285,700
On - Line Filing	104,370	109,900	114,900	119,200	122,900	127,200	131,200	134,900	138,300
Practitioner Electronic Filing	143,050	142,100	142,100	142,500	143,400	144,400	145,000	146,100	147,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	58,370	58,800	59,400	60,200	60,800	61,400	62,100	62,800	63,600
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	7,620	7,900	8,200	8,400	8,600	8,800	9,000	9,100	9,300
Paper Form 1041	1,490	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700
Electronic Form 1041	6,130	6,400	6,700	6,900	7,100	7,300	7,400	7,500	7,600
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	2,710	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,700	3,900	4,000	4,100
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	14,470	14,900	15,300	15,600	15,900	16,200	16,400	16,600	16,900
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	2,400	2,100	1,900	1,700	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,100
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	12,070	12,800	13,400	13,900	14,400	14,800	15,100	15,500	15,800
Total Corporation	18,400	18,700	19,000	19,100	19,300	19,400	19,600	19,700	19,700
Total Form 1120	4,680	4,800	4,700	4,600	4,600	4,500	4,500	4,400	4,400
Paper Form 1120	1,450	1,400	1,200	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	900	800
Electronic Form 1120	3,230	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,500	3,500	3,500
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	540	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	13,120	13,400	13,700	13,900	14,200	14,400	14,500	14,700	14,900
Paper Form 1120-S	1,990	1,800	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Electronic Form 1120-S	11,130	11,600	12,100	12,400	12,700	12,900	13,100	13,300	13,500
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	40	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,080	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Gift, Form 709	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Total Employment	86,450	85,700	86,100	86,800	87,400	88,100	88,700	89,400	90,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	15,860	16,100	16,200	16,300	16,400	16,600	16,700	16,800	17,000
Paper Form 940	13,850	13,700	13,500	13,400	13,200	13,100	12,900	12,800	12,700
Electronic Form 940	2,010	2,300	2,600	2,900	3,200	3,500	3,700	4,000	4,300
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	68,580	67,600	68,100	68,600	69,200	69,800	70,300	70,900	71,500
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	59,450	57,700	57,900	58,100	58,300	58,400	58,600	58,800	58,900
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	9,130	9,800	10,100	10,500	10,900	11,300	11,700	12,100	12,500
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	1,480	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	1,470	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	10	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	350	300	300	200	200	200	100	100	100
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	330	300	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	160	200	200	200	100	100	100	100	100
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	160	200	200	200	100	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Total Exempt Organizations	4,390	4,700	4,900	5,100	5,200	5,400	5,600	5,800	6,000
Total Form 990	860	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
Electronic Form 990	660	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Total Form 990-EZ	730	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Electronic Form 990-EZ	360	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	500
Form 990-N**	2,120	2,400	2,500	2,700	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,600
Total Form 990-PF	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	400
Electronic Form 990-PF	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	300
Form 990-T	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Government Entities/Bonds	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-GC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	3,950	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,300	4,300
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	730	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
Form 730	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	3,140	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300
Electronic Form 2290	1,340	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600
Total Form 8849	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8752	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	56,280	58,300	59,700	61,200	62,700	64,200	65,700	67,200	68,700
Form 1040-X	5,970	6,100	6,000	6,000	5,900	5,900	5,900	5,900	5,900
Total Form 4868	29,290	30,200	30,900	31,600	32,400	33,100	33,800	34,500	35,200
Electronic Form 4868	19,510	19,800	21,000	22,100	23,600	25,000	26,200	27,600	29,200
Form 1120-X	40	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	19,340	20,200	21,000	21,700	22,500	23,300	24,100	24,900	25,700
Electronic Form 7004	14,810	16,300	17,300	18,200	19,100	20,000	20,800	21,600	22,400
Total Form 8868	1,660	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900
Electronic Form 8868	1,090	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,600
<div> <div>* Form 990-N is all electronic</div> <div>2016 Publication 6149</div> <div>Servicewide Support Section</div> <div>Statistics of Income</div> <div>Internal Revenue Service</div> </div>									
<div> <div>Detail may not add to total due to rounding.</div> <div>See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.</div> </div>									

Table 53. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for International									
Type of Return	Actual 2015	Estimated 2016	2017	2018	2019	Projected 2020	2021	2022	2023
Grand Total	2,996,060	3,041,700	3,080,400	3,123,100	3,165,100	3,205,000	3,245,900	3,283,800	3,322,400
Total Primary Returns	2,300,940	2,340,900	2,367,600	2,398,900	2,428,600	2,455,400	2,484,000	2,509,500	2,535,600
Total Individual	1,792,240	1,823,300	1,846,300	1,873,700	1,899,600	1,923,100	1,947,900	1,970,100	1,992,200
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	944,410	969,200	983,300	1,001,200	1,017,300	1,030,800	1,045,700	1,057,800	1,070,000
Total Paper Individual Returns	450,200	442,500	421,600	402,200	383,200	365,500	349,100	334,400	320,100
Paper Form 1040	415,220	410,500	396,000	378,000	360,400	343,900	328,600	315,000	301,800
Paper Form 1040-A	23,280	23,800	18,100	17,000	15,900	15,000	14,100	13,400	12,700
Paper Form 1040-EZ	8,700	8,200	7,400	7,200	6,900	6,600	6,300	6,000	5,600
Total Individual Electronic Returns	494,210	526,500	561,700	598,900	634,100	665,200	696,600	723,500	749,900
On - Line Filing	187,850	206,400	225,200	245,000	263,800	281,600	298,800	314,400	329,200
Practitioner Electronic Filing	306,360	320,200	336,500	354,000	370,200	383,600	397,800	409,100	420,700
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	847,830	854,200	862,900	872,500	882,400	892,300	902,200	912,200	922,200
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	180,270	188,600	190,600	193,000	195,100	197,100	199,300	201,300	203,900
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	5,670	6,100	6,500	6,900	7,300	7,700	8,100	8,400	8,800
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	3,480	3,500	3,600	3,700	3,700	3,800	3,900	3,900	4,000
Paper Form 1041	1,960	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100
Electronic Form 1041	1,520	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	710	800	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	16,470	17,500	18,300	19,000	19,600	20,100	20,600	21,100	21,500
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	7,230	6,400	5,800	5,200	4,700	4,200	3,800	3,500	3,200
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	9,250	11,100	12,600	13,800	14,900	15,900	16,800	17,600	18,300
Total Corporation	49,510	51,500	52,400	53,000	53,600	54,300	55,000	55,600	56,200
Total Form 1120	12,290	13,100	13,200	13,000	12,900	12,700	12,600	12,400	12,200
Paper Form 1120	4,420	4,000	3,900	3,600	3,400	3,200	3,100	3,000	2,800
Electronic Form 1120	7,870	9,100	9,300	9,400	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,400
Total Form 1120-F	33,800	34,600	35,400	36,200	37,000	37,800	38,600	39,300	40,100
Paper form 1120-F	21,470	20,200	19,100	18,300	17,600	17,100	16,700	16,400	16,200
Electronic Form 1120-F	12,330	14,400	16,300	17,900	19,400	20,700	21,900	22,900	23,900
Form 1120-FSC	70	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,510	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,600
Form 1120-RIC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	940	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Paper Form 1120-S	340	300	300	300	300	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 1120-S	600	700	700	700	700	800	800	800	900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	870	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100
Form 1120-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	440	100	400	200	300	200	300	300	300
"REMIC" Form 1066	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	910	900	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100
Gift, Form 709	1,950	3,800	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Total Employment	237,430	233,700	233,200	233,000	232,800	232,600	232,500	232,300	232,200
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	39,690	39,400	39,100	39,100	39,000	39,000	39,000	39,000	39,000
Paper Form 940	36,390	36,400	36,000	35,900	35,800	35,600	35,500	35,400	35,300
Electronic Form 940	3,300	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,700
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	194,360	191,300	191,200	191,100	191,000	190,900	190,700	190,600	190,500
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS	183,400	181,600	181,900	181,900	181,700	181,400	181,100	180,700	180,300
Electronic Form 941, 941-PR/SS	10,970	9,700	9,300	9,200	9,300	9,500	9,700	9,900	10,200
Total Forms 943, 943-PR/SS	2,090	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,300
Paper Form 943, 943-PR/SS	2,090	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,300
Electronic Form 943, 943-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,040	700	600	500	400	400	300	300	200
Paper Form 944, 944-PR/SS	1,040	700	600	500	400	400	300	300	200
Electronic Form 944, 944-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	250	300	300	300	200	200	200	200	200
Paper Form 945, 945-PR/SS	240	300	300	200	200	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 945, 945-PR/SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	7,310	6,600	6,800	7,000	7,300	7,500	7,700	7,900	8,100
Total Exempt Organizations	2,540	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,100
Total Form 990	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Electronic Form 990	260	500	600	700	800	800	800	800	900
Total Form 990-EZ	490	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Electronic Form 990-EZ	50	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-N**	630	700	800	800	800	900	900	1,000	1,100
Total Form 990-PF	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	300	300
Electronic Form 990-PF	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-T	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 4720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
Total Government Entities/Bonds	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-GC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	7,580	7,800	7,800	7,900	8,000	8,100	8,100	8,200	8,300
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,720	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	5,760	5,800	5,800	5,900	5,900	5,900	5,900	6,000	6,000
Electronic Form 2290	1,970	3,600	3,800	4,000	4,100	4,300	4,500	4,700	4,900
Total Form 8849	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Supplemental Documents	695,120	700,900	712,700	724,200	736,400	749,600	761,900	774,400	786,800
Form 1040-X	146,890	129,200	128,000	126,500	125,800	125,900	125,300	124,800	124,200
Total Form 4868	488,630	511,200	523,400	536,600	547,800	560,000	572,300	584,500	596,800
Electronic Form 4868	206,260	175,600	186,500	196,300	209,000	221,700	232,300	245,000	259,200
Form 1120-X	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	58,320	59,100	59,900	60,700	61,400	62,100	62,800	63,500	64,200
Electronic Form 7004	25,110	32,500	35,000	37,000	38,600	39,800	40,900	41,700	42,400
Total Form 8868	1,270	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Electronic Form 8868	390	400	500	600	700	700	800	900	1,000
* Form 990-N is all electronic							2016 Publication 6149		
Detail may not add to total due to rounding.							Servicewide Support Section		
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.							Statistics of Income		
							Internal Revenue Service		

Table 54. Accuracy Measures for U.S. Forecasts of Major Return Categories
Mean Absolute Percent Error (MAPE) and Number of Overprojections
for the Four (4) Most Recent Projection Cycles

Item	Calendar Year 2015 Actual * (thousands)	Projection Error on Forecasts for:				
		1 Year Ahead N=4	2 Years Ahead N=4	3 Years Ahead N=4	4 Years Ahead N=4	5 Years Ahead N=4
Grand Total - Selected Returns *	243,163					
MAPE		1.18%	1.35%	1.68%	2.78%	3.75%
Number of Overprojections		4	4	4	4	4
Grand Total - Paper	81,768					
MAPE		4.65%	11.42%	20.26%	29.38%	37.81%
Number of Overprojections		4	4	4	4	4
Grand Total - E-file	161,395					
MAPE		2.96%	5.17%	9.16%	12.45%	15.56%
Number of Overprojections		2	1	0	0	0
Total Primary - Selected Returns *	220,769					
MAPE		0.68%	0.73%	1.26%	2.36%	4.08%
Number of Overprojections		3	4	4	4	4
Primary Total - Paper	72,702					
MAPE		3.65%	7.99%	16.48%	24.62%	33.57%
Number of Overprojections		2	4	4	4	4
Primary Total - E-file	148,067					
MAPE		2.59%	4.12%	7.18%	9.80%	11.87%
Number of Overprojections		2	1	0	0	0
Individual Total	148,650					
MAPE		1.12%	1.48%	1.39%	1.38%	0.97%
Number of Overprojections		4	4	3	3	3
Individual Total - Paper	20,037					
MAPE		6.94%	14.88%	23.76%	31.97%	45.78%
Number of Overprojections		4	4	4	4	4
Individual Total - E-file	127,740					
MAPE		1.28%	2.99%	5.82%	7.86%	10.63%
Number of Overprojections		2	1	0	0	0
Individual Estimated Tax	23,983					
MAPE		0.53%	2.51%	7.43%	14.26%	26.99%
Number of Overprojections		1	2	2	3	4
Fiduciary Total	3,175					
MAPE		2.87%	3.12%	4.14%	4.59%	8.50%
Number of Overprojections		2	1	1	1	2
Partnership Total	3,863					
MAPE		1.78%	4.65%	7.59%	12.20%	15.25%
Number of Overprojections		2	3	3	3	4
Corporation Total	6,823					
MAPE		2.48%	4.66%	7.60%	9.80%	12.35%
Number of Overprojections		3	3	4	4	4
Employment Total	30,088					
MAPE		1.62%	1.70%	2.67%	3.10%	3.83%
Number of Overprojections		2	1	1	2	3
Exempt Organization Total	1,541					
MAPE		3.36%	4.42%	5.71%	9.75%	10.01%
Number of Overprojections		3	2	1	1	1
Excise Total	994					
MAPE		9.17%	12.72%	13.11%	8.71%	6.61%
Number of Overprojections		1	0	0	1	2

* Some actuals shown in this table may differ from official counts reported elsewhere because they exclude certain return series only recently projected and whose accuracy can not yet be evaluated.

Internal Revenue Service
Statistics of Income, Servicewide Support Section
2016

Table Notes

- Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
- Historical (actual) data for each state in this publication have been rounded to the nearest tenth while projected volumes have been rounded to the nearest hundredth; therefore projections of 9 or fewer and 49 or fewer, respectively, were rounded to zero. However, some forms can report zero filings because they are associated with only selected areas, or because their filing options were just established or recently eliminated.
- Actual and forecasted return counts for the major categories are based on IRS master file processing, as recorded in the electronic versions of the “Report of Returns Posted to the IRS Master Files.”

Tables 1 ~ 53

- “Grand Total” is the sum of “Total Primary Returns” and “Supplemental Documents.” The “Total Primary Returns” category is the sum of all forms shown on the tables, excluding “Supplemental Documents.”
- “Individual, Total” is the sum of paper and electronic Forms 1040, 1040-A, 1040-EZ, 1040-NR, 1040-PR, and 1040-SS.
- “Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ” is the sum of paper and electronic Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ.
- The last category in the “Individual, Total” section includes the following: Form 1040-NR (U.S. Nonresident Alien Income Tax Return); Form 1040-PR (U.S. Self-Employment Tax Return--Puerto Rico); and Form 1040-SS (U.S. Self-Employment Tax Return--Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands [CNMI]). These forms are assigned to the International area.
- Various return categories, such as Form 1040-ES (Individual Estimated Tax) and other business and individual returns, include line items to account for alternative methods of tax filing (electronic and/or magnetic tape). However, due to space constraints most “paper only” breakouts were omitted in the states tables. The “paper only” components can be derived by subtracting the electronic and/or magnetic tape counts from their respective return totals.
- “Fiduciary, Form 1041, Total” includes both paper and electronic Form 1041.
- “Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES” is the Estimated Income Tax for Estate and Trust.

- “Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B, Total” includes both paper and electronic Forms 1065 and 1065-B.
- “Corporation Income Tax, Total” includes Forms 1120 (paper and electronic), 1120-F (paper and electronic), 1120-FSC, 1120-H, 1120-L, 1120-ND, 1120-PC, 1120-REIT, 1120-RIC, 1120-S (paper and electronic), and 1120-SF. As a result of the Foreign Sales Corporation (FSC) Repeal and Extraterritorial Income Act of 2000 which repeals provisions in the U.S. Internal Revenue Code relating to taxation of foreign sales corporations, the volume of Forms 1120-FSC is declining.
- “Form 1120-C” is the U.S. Income Tax Return for Cooperative Associations.
- “Form 2553” is the Election (to file Form 1120-S) by a Small Business Corporation.
- “Form 1066” is the U.S. Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduit (REMIC) Income Tax Return.
- “Estate, Total” includes Forms 706, 706-NA, 706-GS(D), and 706-GS(T).
- “Gift, Form 709” is the United States Gift (and Generation-Skipping Transfer) Tax Return.
- “Employment, Total” includes paper, magnetic tape and electronic Forms 940, 940-EZ, 940-PR, 941, 941-PR, 941-SS, 943, 943-PR, 943-SS, 944, 945, and CT-1. Form CT-2 is not included in “Employment, Total.”
- “Form 1042” is the Annual Withholding Tax Return for U.S. Source Income of Foreign Persons. This form is assigned to the International area. It is sometimes considered an employment tax return, but listed separately here.
- “Exempt Organizations, Total” includes Forms 990 (paper and electronic), 990-EZ (paper and electronic), 990-N (only available electronically starting from CY 2008), 990-PF (paper and electronic), 990-T, 4720, and 5227.
- “Government Entities/Bonds, Total” includes Forms 8038, 8038-B, 8038-CP, 8038-G, 8038-GC, 8038-T, 8030-TC, and 8328.
- “Political Organizations, Total” includes both paper and electronic Forms 1120-POL (paper and electronic), 8871 and 8872.
- “Excise, Total” includes Forms 11-C, 720 (paper and electronic), 730, 2290 (paper and electronic) and Form 8849 (paper and electronic).
- “Form 5330” is the Return of Excise Taxes Related to Employee Benefit Plans.
- “Form 8752” is the Required Payment or Refund Under Section 7519.

- “Supplemental Documents” consist mainly of applications for extensions of time to file and amended tax returns, and include Forms 1040-X, 4868 (both paper and electronic), 1120-X, 5558, 7004 (paper and electronic), and 8868 (total and electronic).

Other Projections Publications

Title	IRS Publication Number	Typical Updates
Fiscal Year Return Projections for the United States	6292	Spring & Fall
Calendar Year Projections of Information and Withholding Documents for the United States and IRS Campuses	6961	Summer
Calendar Year Projections of Individual Returns By Major Processing Categories	6187	Fall
Calendar Year Return Projections for the United States and IRS Campuses	6186	Fall

These publications are available electronically as noted inside the front cover.

They may also be requested
(1) by phone at (202) 803-9309,
(2) by fax at (202) 803-9154, or
(3) by writing to the following address

**Internal Revenue Service
Statistics of Income RAAS:S
Attn: Acting Chief, Servicewide Support Section
1111 Constitution Avenue, NW, K-4100
Washington, D.C. 20224**

